**Poetry Series** 

# Maya Hanson - poems -

Publication Date: 2017

Publisher:

Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

# Maya Hanson(July 25,1998)

#### A little about me:

My name is Maya Hanson, otherwise known as Mye. I was actually named after Maya Angelou...what a coincidence, I followed in her footsteps and write poetry and stories as well. I am 18 and a freshman in college. I have been writing poetry since about 2nd or 3rd grade (but my older ones on here are not that great). A lot of my poems are also songs.

I love to write; I'm currently doing a 200 day writing challenge for poetry and I'm also working on some novel ideas called Stealing Summer,10 (Sort Of) Sins I Committed, Falling for Hayley, Over the Edge, Forever Is Too Long, and Into the Unknown.

I used to be a gymnast and I still follow elite gymnastics obsessively. Some of my role models are Aly Raisman, Carly Patterson, Kyla Ross, Bailie Key, Aliya Mustafina, Victoria Moors, Angelina Kysla, Simone Biles, Larisa Iordache, Viktoria Komova, Maggie Nichols, Katelyn Ohashi, and Madison Kocian.

I play the piano and sing in an a cappella choir. I also do duets with my sister.

I am the oldest child in my family. I have one younger sister who is 15 and 3 cats.

Thank you for visiting! ! ! I would love your feedback!

~Maya

# 2am

it's 2am and I'm sitting on a barstool pledging insomnia from days that really try the soul

you've made me a night owl, no, you've made me a vulture, sucking the life out of my own body

now I drag myself around kicking paint cans so I don't recognize my heart

because bleeding at night is easier than bleeding in the sunlight, so now it's 2am and I'm sitting on a barstool while the whole world's asleep pretending to be not thinking about you.

## A Dream I Wish I'D Had

My trance is nothing but A world built on the words you said A hidden spiral of weakness held back inside my head

My trance whisks me far away to a green sky and blue fields and a dream of us together a melody I wish was real

Chasing time, stealing the sun I'd go back if you were here A dream I wish I'd had when you told me I was someone

You are my enemy, once and for all, the reason I can't close my eyes And yet I'm still in a trance of a dream I wish I'd had sitting under a soft green sky

Chasing time, stealing the sun I'd go back if you were here A dream I wish I'd had when you told me I was someone

The blood in our blood promise was a wish I never made But I hide away and love you with a heart you'll never take

Chasing time, stealing the sun I'd go back if you were here A dream I wish I'd had when you told me I was someone

My trance is nothing but A world built on the words you said A hidden spiral of weakness held back inside my head

#### A House Is Not A Home

I always miss you more when I invite you back in, when you pass through the doors behind my eyelids.

You're an unwanted houseguest... I accidentally called you drunk on a Saturday night, you've taken up all the couch space and you just won't leave.

I don't think about spending my entire life savings on one glance into your eyes, your mind until I unconsciously lean on your doorbell for too long.

Your heartfelt apology answers the door, halfheartedly, in an old nightgown It doesn't need to impress me, it's done that many times over before I learned it was just an afterthought you built to keep me around, hold me at arm's length and let me fall to the concrete when I'm too heavy to hold.

It doesn't reciprocate, it doesn't invite me in I tell it I didn't mean to include you on the invitation I sent out inviting the world to my bedroom where all I can do is try to escort you out the door behind my eyelids But apparently I did.

You're stubborn, you want all the information but you don't want to waste the few minutes so you don't show up, send spies to make sure I still open the door for you Don't want to waste the few minutes it takes to walk down the street that would draw out too many flashbacks, don't want to waste a little courtesy on me, I've never been invited back to your house.

Despite that fact I let you in

I echo my past mistakes by letting your memory in

When I shut my eyes The door's braced with the chairs I built staying up all night trying to find wood to sacrifice to your flame, keep it from burning everything that matters to me But you still somehow manage to pick the lock

I invite you too many times a moment into my living room, my table, you clean me out of saltines and sanity but I won't let you through the door to my bed there's too many memories there you've left a towering pile of dust on the carpet

And still your ghost haunts the house in my head You won't leave You think you belong here But a house is not a home.

#### A Little Less Lost

Some lovers' hearts break some bend, some bruise But we've still got nothing left to lose and I don't have the words in this heart to tell you that here I feel a little less lost in this place

The whole world is watching this endless give and take Pass up empty promises and linger for heaven's sake I never dream about you except when I'm awake and here I feel a little less lost in this place

I can't stand straight, bodies made of ashes blow away I tried to warn you these humans can't stay and if I had no heart that stays beating I could say love, here I feel a little less lost in this place

Lullabies, a fireside can't keep me here for long But moments that don't matter string me so far along I've got a wish that someday I might whisper you this song that here I feel a little less lost in this place

Some lovers' hearts break some bend, some bruise But we've still got nothing left to lose and I don't have the words in this heart to tell you that here I feel a little less lost in this place

### A Poem...

A poem. Unwritten on a page, Waiting for someone to make it Something incredible, Something that exists.

Then the pencil drifted to the page...

A poem. Waiting in the dress up box in the attic For a child to find it And read it And dream, Make it come alive.

Then the wind blew...

A poem. Landing on a row of lockers As if it had a parachute, Waiting for one girl, with her back to everyone else, To find it And read it And not feel alone.

Then the wind blew ...

A poem. Lying on the streets of Paris Waiting for a young couple to find it And read it And let it change their lives... Their love.

Then the wind blew ...

A poem. Waiting in the wings Of a stage performance To greet whoever happens upon it And grant them good luck.

Then the wind blew ...

A poem. Left in a café in London Waiting for an impeccably dressed businesswoman To find it And read it And make it the bright point in her day.

Then the wind blew...

A poem. Landing on the lap Of an old man, sitting by the sea Waiting to be opened And touched again.

Then the wind blew...

A poem. Blown in the wind On a journey all its own And carried right back to where it began, Back to the same empty piece of paper.

Then the wind blew ...

# A Touch Of Infinity

Wings on air in the misty morning a tiny fluttering reaches my ears

Eyes fixed on a cloudy sky The sun plays with me, in and out of the trees

A soft rustle-I turn over my shoulder

A piece of the forest, small and fragile

The fawn blinks, takes a step, another, tilts her head and smiles.

I swear she smiles.

She flicks one ear at me in greeting, in farewell, in a simple infinity, turns her head and bounds away.

Wild, it leaves me breathless a touch of infinity can't look back

## Afraid Again

Lately I'd rather be crazy than turning in circles at the top of a lighthouse that won't let me see anything

I'm free and captured, broken and saved, I gifted you with forever before I saw the horizon covered in flames and flashes

I'm conscious and asleep, reviving something that's been alive inside me all this time

Maybe I was wishing then running from myself but in my mind the sparks were not just dangerous, but beautiful

Now the fire that spills from your eyes is just ashes, I can spill away all the slumbering sorrow and conjure up its end

Maybe I'm thinking of a way to go back to love

but then there's wind and earth and always fire and I'm afraid of you again.

### After That

One of us was innocent. It was the only thing I knew

Closing in you choke me

My stomach falls, leaving dust behind

A crash in the sky, it lights as fast as fire

And you don't smile.

This confuses me. My mind muddled in a million memories, I'm buried deep And I remember you smiling.

Aren't you supposed to smile?

But you leave my questions unanswered I'm falling flailing flying through a mist

Where you linger ever longer, we're even stronger than before

But a tiger with its back to me

was suddenly transformed It turned around claws outstretched Ready to snatch my soul Snarling a reality straight into my face

Without any warning the monster appeared I tell myself I should have known...

A Venus flytrap Enticing me Turned on me at the last moment

A flower, faking its rainbow finally faded to crackling coals Needless to say They don't keep me warm anymore.

I grew up fast. After that.

#### Afternoons In August

I crack the window, inhale and emerge into stillness, surrounded by sweat and tired cicadas

We take comfort in the concrete roughing up our heels as we sprint past sweet nostalgia in the middle of the summer haze

When the sun melts away all the oxygen the world is asleep but weeks trickle by, oblivious There's something freeing about being frozen in time in the summer

We taste the carefree paralysis when hot air decides to fade and silence all the spheres Then suddenly we're breathing the rain Our voices echo in the steam and storms

We sink in and out of consciousness along with the longest days, seeming small again in the face of the season that wraps me in warmth when I slip out the screen door

Afternoons filled with spice and summer, leaning on the one who makes me whole.

# Again

Moment captured light fades I won't come here again

Apologies times a million it won't happen again

Flying up crashing down lifting my head up again

Slow motion move closer call me beautiful again...

#### **Airplane Lies**

From thirty thousand feet I'm contemplating what I probably shouldn't be wrapped in airplane lies

I'm drawn up by a cord hung up by your window glass Confident and over you...as my lips frame your name again

It's not like I mean to follow you, it just happens all the time When I turn a corner in this flight your sweet sound hangs from clouds

Somehow as my lungs elevate I pull more of your echoes from my solemn company so many miles in the air

I'm stiff with overthinking and I'm looking for a reason for something else to settle instead of airplane lies

# Alive In Autumn

I wrap myself in a new fresh air cocoon and sigh desperately content for another breeze coming, now now...now, just like always, I know but it seems like I've missed it more than usual this year

I've gotten used to the burning wind rushing up my back but I can't stand it

I wrap myself in the friendly hum of these creatures, they walk so lightly I can tell they love the same things I do

I don't need any other energy than the charm that crowns my head when I shake the tops of trees and all the colors fall down

It's like a sugar rush, coming back here it fits like a glove on our wanders through the spiraling paths that have almost disappeared for the leaves setting my ground on fire

why's it called fall when I walk so high?

#### All My Days With You

We spent all our days Questioning reality Defying stereotypes Leaving true love in the dust... cause we had more

But we lost it so suddenly Out with a bang, like a firework and of course, no one ever takes the blame for lost or stolen items lost or stolen love

Can't you see I was happy then and then that joy was torn apart But there by the ocean lying beside you... it seemed like we got it back It made me think of those sweet summers And all my days with you

Playing out our lies like they were a movie Fighting behind the curtain, then pretending nothing was wrong Running to the stage crying hidden tears

Opening night seemed like everything was perfect A glass case spread between us and the world Showing off the alleged perfection

Can't you see I was happy then and then that joy was torn apart But there by the ocean lying beside you... it seemed like we got it back It made me think of those sweet summers And all my days with you Running without a purpose trying to find what we used to have But even sprinting I'm going nowhere The sand kicks out behind me, but I'm standing still

If I could only find that love again Way down deep inside me, I would take you home and I don't want to leave This place where the memories are stored there by the ocean

Can't you see I was happy then and then that joy was torn apart But there by the ocean lying beside you... it seemed like we got it back It made me think of those sweet summers And all my days with you

# All Night

A swipe of her lipstick is all that I need when the lights dim

A flash of her finger is all that I need to keep me singing

I stop suddenly a shiver runs through me smoke in my veins chokes me

She keeps me up all night I don't know if this is right She keeps me up all night I feel a fire burn, ignite

Running away from the smoke inside me Running away from the fear that can't find me Laughing so much with her it hurts And even now the fire inside me still burns

She keeps me up all night I don't know if this is right She keeps me up all night I feel a fire burn, ignite

I'm on a wheel that keeps on turning And it turns and it turns Till I don't know where I am And it turns and it turns Till I don't know who I am anymore

#### In the dark

the flash glows brighter the moon glints off the twilight snow

In the dark she's flying higher above the clouds until I can't see her

She lights a fire under my feet she walks away without dousing it

But she can't help it she doesn't know the fire that burns my breath starts and slows

She keeps me up all night

# All Of The Stars

She's a whisper

across the music,

she's a twist

in the wind

She's one of them

She's one of those

I'll search my mind

to keep thoughts from

fleeing to her

She is all of the stars

that I cannot see

She is

the light

she's the only one for me...

She is

A galaxy

can't tell you how I'm stumblin'

A black hole,

come closer and she pulls you in

It's a dance

I know the moves

like the back of her hand

the curve of her face

the dip of her neck

It's a dance

I take a step closer

and my back arches,

a magnet

toward the center of the

storm

She is all of the stars

that I cannot see

She is

the light

she's the only one for me...

She is

A galaxy

can't tell you how I'm stumblin'

A black hole,

come closer and she pulls you in

The music fills my ears

a smile in her eyes

a pain in her laugh

and I pull her to me

and my step closer

is just a dream...

I'm already here

She is all of the stars

that I cannot see

She is

the light

she's the only one for me...

#### **Always Wondered**

I always wondered what this would be like, shining words like a light on your skin Throwing away verses till the rain comes down and pins us to the silent walls again

I always wondered how I would stand on my tiptoes and send you a lightning bolt in the dark Cashing in years of writing things I don't know for the home I've found in you, making its mark

I always wondered why I couldn't build towers, standing here it's all worth shattered pride I stopped wishing when I found you and now free falling is easy when you stand by my side

I always wondered how heartache was sweet, I can't pour out enough music to say It's not only bitter, it's a million gathered moments that I still won't give back, even now you've turned away

I always wondered what this would be like if I had a chance to go back in time I would choose to break so many times again just to write, for a moment, that you were mine

#### Amber Burn

How many lies have I built? I'll splinter them with these words killing me, consume them with this fire-breath love

When I burn with this much fierce all the colors I've ever seen are shades of blue hallucination

It feels so real when I explode like a dam, like I thought I could sob out this love-Fool.

I know I always mix crying with this fire that aches in my chest and that's why it glows like a skylight.

Put your wings up so I can share them and give this choking flame a different voice, from stabbing blue obsession to an amber glow

I'll stare at the ground,I won't miss you with saltwaterI'll offer up my candlelight

I've never wanted someone to hurt and be happy so much.

Now I'm through with blue fire... let the amber burn.

#### **Amber's House**

Carry me back to Amber's house That story long ago Maybe I was different then Maybe I'm different now

Who would have thought that child out there Would have grown up so fast Would have forgotten this whole past

But I'm reminded when I'm close to Amber's house

Down the street running through neighbor's yards We're exploding with feeling just starting our lives

Golden Amber sprints beside us we scratch behind her ears As children we always wondered why don't things ever last

I remember I sighed I stood in front of Amber's house

Come September I cried I stood in front of Amber's house

I can't shake the feeling that if I go back there now The magic will have left Oh, Amber why did it have to go I remember Snow shined on Amber's roof as winter came and went

With spring came the pear trees spreading their scent dropping their blossoms onto Amber's house

Summer brought the sun, born again into that sky It cast light once more on that grass I knew so well

Fall leaves I couldn't see my path but the slant of the roof stayed clear a pile collected at the side of Amber's house

And again winter fell Snow returned I became Not a child anymore My memories Collected in the sight of Amber's house

And that winter cast a shadow It would have to happen soon Of course it would happen in the winter under the waning moon

The only symbol of Amber's house her canine owner disappeared Oh, that golden retriever She wouldn't come again

Amber's family

remained, yet still Amber's house had lost its puppy glow

We grew up, wondering why these things have to change We may never know but we can always dream

Carry me back to Amber's house That story long ago Maybe I was different then Maybe I'm different now

#### Amputate

The word crumple's a relief to what I'm feeling now I want to be close to the ground Get my head out of the clouds, pull them down with me

So I'll amputate my legs, stand on a pedestal made of my own bad influences and covered in desires tossed aside

I'll amputate my hands so I don't have to touch the memories ever again I don't have to be dared anymore to dip my fingers in a cool mix of dangerous medicine

I'll amputate my heart so I don't have to choke on something as raw as love so I don't have to tell my blood to boil whenever you're near It's a challenge just to keep it from freezing over

But then I'll be out of looks and love and limbs and I can't sew myself back together I'd rather crumple and be destroyed at least then I know I'm capable of standing up again tomorrow.

# An Objective Point Of View

Call me fractured, call me broken Call me the handhold you can't quite reach Call me the buildup, flames to embers Call me everything or something or nothing Call me silent, call me scarred Call me rhythm but please don't touch

Call me something I've never heard, let me speak in the third person, my nails are cracking, my blinks crumbling, my bones snap like memories, I am stepping out and leaving this frame behind me, I don't want to own anything I can't fix.

# And So I Learned Sunsets Can't Fix Everything

Cool metal on my fingers

but through my eyes this door handle is the swords of an army and as I enter my blood goes from icy winter to a perfect clean cold, my boots thunder or tiptoe on the pristine tile.

This is a hospital. I have to keep reminding myself this is a hospital, and I don't want to believe this is where you live but it is where you exist.

I want so badly to go in to keep walking God knows you've faced this better than I ever will but I am choking on your absence and I don't know if we will ever stop carrying this weight if we will ever be the same once you're home.

And no, nothing broke your bones but that would make it easier to sleep at night knowing without question you are healing.

And no, no one took a blade to your throat but you might as well have I can't speak, I want to write you a letter but I don't write in prose and if I try I know all it will say is this is just a broken link in your chain zoom out and you're the silver necklace someone has always wanted to wear you are blind but we all have to watch as you try to burn yourself down.

You have always been the perfect elixir when every piece of me is exhausted but here you are washing me out like the walls like the floor what do they think, you'll drag colors down your arm like a blade?
And just because the sunset is perfectly orange on the way home does not mean my head is less tangled or my heart has stopped boiling into steam-I could tuck myself into a corner and not know the difference because when you're here you fill up the air all the way to the ceiling, all I know is that you are only a seventh of the beating hearts in this house but now that you're gone I can hear the shadow of its sharp stab to your chest like the silence could kill me.

People break so easily.

# Angel

It's just a sliver of angel keeping me in line I'll say all the things I couldn't before and the shackles burn now that I know I have nothing to prove.

I wish I could steal all your time, pin it on the chances we didn't take today, I wish I could taste you in a room we could never leave so even after we're past the passion I can breathe it in, I hope you don't think I'm confused and lonely, I am shuddering in your arms, I am so happy here.

I wish I could let you in but only half of you is on the doorstep, the choice I have made is not to tighten the knot but I can't I don't want to untie myself from you.

It's just a rope keeping me from taking the perfect wrong road I would love so much, it's just a sliver of angel keeping me from making my name the only thing you can scream.

## Anna, Dreaming

She sleeps with her arms flung above her head a beautiful rag doll come to life

She tosses and turns As the night drags on She speaks to a friend no one can see

She's a shadow cast upon the wall By the glow of the miniature moon in the corner

She laughs with her teeth showing, Loves with her arms open wide. But I like her best when she's sleeping... And that is Anna, dreaming.

She rests on a wooden frame made of their memories of her, the hands she's held and the shoulders she's hugged, and the people who brush past her on the street with lives of their own.

She thinks of another home, with a bright green door and purple flowers covering her shoes.

She wishes, just like anyone, but she is content to lie on a wooden frame with her arms flung above her head. She laughs with her teeth showing, Loves with her arms open wide. But she's most beautiful when she's sleeping... And that is Anna, dreaming.

Her light hair is draped across her face, shivering in the wind that is every breath she takes.

Her closed eyes with their fragile lids tell me everything I need to know.

She loves things she knows and things she doesn't know and things no one knows and things that don't exist yet.

She laughs with her teeth showing, Loves with her arms open wide. But I wish you could see her sleeping... And that is Anna, dreaming.

## Answer

I don't think you want me to answer, if I do you will leave me behind, you have the world to play and I only have one piano.

I can frame what I feel for you with my fists, love with only half a hand when you're looking down at me.

I can smoke you like I'll never be sober, risk it all when I fall apart, keep half of your serenity.

I can only make your face fall when I answer, give too much when I'm not enough, leave you in the sky when I'm standing still.

I could want a road that doesn't end, I don't know what I want, too heavy when you're looking down at me.

## Anywhere

I would sprint into the wind anywhere as long as I know you're there to catch me at the finish line

I would dive off any cliff to get countless rushes

because my essence is tangled in an anywhere I can't even describe.

I would go anywhere again with you because my heartbeat is always different

and the cities shift before my eyes until they don't resemble a world

and two pairs of green eyes are always better than one. I would go anywhere again with you.

## Apart, Together

Eight days, my time has slowed to a crawl waiting for your touch... apart.

The lonely has built walls around me, every second I almost let it in until I remember how I am with you, I know we need to break for a minute to bend so perfectly again... apart.

So I find the top of the hill to try to find you by the stars from miles away... apart.

Drive me wild, lead me to the crystal, to the chasms I can't leap without you there... together.

You have showed me how I can shiver, how this heart can break in bliss... together.

Time to miss you like melting and still love the candlelight, miss you like a fury and keep finding my footprints, miss you like a shotgun and learn how I don't fall apart, time to shut the door for a moment, see if it opens back up... together.

## **Apple Cider**

Lift me up like a stolen candle Drink me down like apple cider Only you will ever know where I come from

Name me once like you're never leaving Speak my shudders like it's all the moonlight you'd ever want make me yours again

Lift me up like a wanted secret Drink me down like sea salt charm Only you will ever know where I come from

Turn your magic on, speed up the wind till it can keep up with your dreams I'll fill you up when it freezes

Lift me up like I'm whole again Drink me down like apple cider Only you will ever know where I come from

## Ask Me Why

Ask me why this is real Take your hands out of your pockets Lift them to the morning sun so you can soak up the sliding blue tectonics on the horizon.

Ask me why I swear the moon sings to me She's gentle, I love her more than you'll ever know but she brings with her nights where I can't shake the loneliness off my back.

Ask me why it's so warm in November maybe it has something to do with how you rip the world wide open with a hint of a smile I'm burned to my core in your arms but still not longing for winter.

Ask me how one life is too much and never enough We all go up in mist like smoking cannonballs or quiet steam but only we can choose what to be.

Ask me why I'm shaking so much I have a top-line memory but it's all recorded in your voice and once your voice is gone what will that mean for me?

## Atmosphere

All the negative space around you turns into positive space, all the particles charged and in the face of this bottled up explosion I'm breathing in I have to get out of your atmosphere.

But I'm rooted, you get me, you can translate these pages better than I can but you don't get to go down in flames when the pressure's building. I will smoke you out.

This inverted world tipped back upright, glued together with more than sealed lips and feathers like you know how to walk when I can't This inverted world tipped back upright, spilled out of your mouth every time you fly up behind me.

Here I am reliving all these moments, here I am not telling you you can translate these pages better than I can so you don't get to break the glass, I can't get out of your atmosphere, we will ignite or we will smolder and even then they can use our ashes.

# Audacity

Sometimes I have the audacity to be a liar with a little bit of honesty Sometimes I take what you give me and hide it away

Secrets shouldn't be this easy to keep Alone spills from my suffocation but I pull apart knots, try to believe in this everything

Sometimes I have the audacity to be tangled and a little bit lonely Sometimes I whisper beginnings to keep you on my side

I'll pour the ocean in your cup Safe has never been what I want to be Every day is a victory, a battle and I stand straight to face it

Sometimes I have the audacity to be passionate and a little bit crazy Sometimes I grab the steering wheel and yank it off the road

## Back To The Beginning

I see your eyes I match your grin I see your thoughts not just your skin, I go back to the beginning of you.

I look on, helpless as you start to fall Never, never, have I felt so small I can't fix things, I can't go back.

All I did was go back to the beginning.

Your angry eyes directed at me You kept secrets hidden, secrets only you could see I hang my head in guilt I don't want your soul to shred.

All I did was go back to the beginning.

You plead with me just one more time My heart is crossed the stars align but only in my dreams exists a place that's beautiful.

I live in fear behind a cloud I keep going, alone in my silver shroud I wish I'd never gone back to the beginning.

I leave you hanging merciless me If a love exists don't let me see I couldn't take drawing you in again.

Your eyes haunt me yellow and clear I take one look and know that I'm here and you're just a creature that I can't control never never never at all...

But in summer you shift someone I can love A tangle of limbs a sign from above that once I went back to the beginning and it let you know me trust me love me.

#### Backwards

Over the river you're laughing I can hear it, the sounds of starting again I can hear it, the shards of a broken mirror I can hear it, the forever that was lost I can miss yesterday

I'm the only one who can tell you how it feels I'm the only one who misses yesterday

Why don't you I don't know why Didn't you ever Feel the forever Didn't you ever want that perfect mirror to last

I don't know why I want to kick myself I want to break out in tears I want to run up the stairs I want to run back down I want to trace the whole world Back to its beginnings I want to say your name backwards Laugh backwards Love backwards Live backwards for the rest of time

I don't know why I want to love you like you once loved me I want to conquer the world I want to apologize again I want to do all the things I should have done...

Backwards it's the only way to live No decisions, only facts Watching them unfold retracing the past

Animals descend the ark backwards Clouds are once again filled with rain I unwrite this story words pulled back into my pen And no one has ever read it or ever will again

## **Bad Habits**

I keep showing up on your doorstep when you're not home

I try to thread our web of memories through a needle that's too small

I keep gazing through gaps in the cape you've thrown over your shoulders so I can't touch you again

I laugh so often but I can't see myself crying for anything but you

I try to redraw our fading photograph on so many different kinds of paper until my fingers are raw and bleeding

I wake at the exact minutes I remember something happening, like 11: 19.05, the almost magic in the water that night

I almost hold your flaws higher than your perfections, but then I can't remember either of them, just the way you looked at me I keep forgetting that your address has changed when I want to send you letters and spoonfuls of time

I nurse my bad habits because I don't know how to give them away

I keep forgetting that you don't own me anymore

# Bang

Every day is a new hill to climb.

My breath is a hurricane building pressure in my ears as I trudge up the slope.

That cop's watching me. I don't know his name but I know his story, same as all the others. Blue eyes, ruddy face, skin pale as the clouds, claims he's colorblind but curses my black brothers crushed on the concrete, dry gray pebbles spilling into their mouths.

I stride toward him to get to my car, the exhaustion weighing on my face and probably making me look like not exactly the most pleasant guy ever.

Well, at least I haven't been shot yet.

BANG.

I hear it paired with the sight of the cop's hidden twenty-two.

The bullet races at the speed of thought it's too fast too fast too fast my heart pounds to catch up with it sweat trickles down my arms as I bolt.

The bullet sears fire along my side, I'm smacking the ground like a train wreck, eyes going black,

disconnected from the world I wish for that is just and fair and colorblind and doesn't pull a gun on any black kid walking out of church.

#### **Beautiful Mess**

When I can't find a heartbeat deep inside your chest When I can't find a life in this beautiful mess I scribble words on paper and hope they make sense.

I know, I know nobody else is this tied up inside each and every minute of every hour of every day.

I hide inside a corner of the twisted file cabinet that is my mind, scribbling, agonizing, tossing paper birds out windows and still I can't reach you.

It's a maze of cheerful little white lies to get her out of trouble, hoping the next day she'll love me more.

It's an endless cycle of squeezing my fist so hard it hurts, hoping that somewhere there will be a light around the corner.

It's a life of my fake photographer smile, each and every minute of every hour of every day.

I panic in the corner of the twisted file cabinet that is my mind, scribble a simple phrase, toss the last paper bird out my window and wish wish wish.

A paper bird Touches lightly on your window glass, floats softly down to the sill and I hold my breath as you let it in. Green eyes skim the paper, a simple four words. Hidden behind the curtain in a shadow of anticipation you catch my eye and somehow, finally I reach you.

But still, once in a while I can't find a heartbeat deep inside your chest and I can't find a life in this beautiful mess so I scribble words on paper and hope they make sense.

# **Beautifully Confusing**

The light, elusive rhythm of a long time coming dancing through every word a million pieces with no name

No cross in the sand, no reminder I was here just a world unraveling a coffee cup left on the counter

But once a planet's thrown in orbit and catches the sun the site of an internal war sheds broken shards of glass and

It's beautifully confusing, tossing stardust through your dreams seeing the world through connected kaleidoscopes

### Because I Never Jump First

A little less than half the spotlight on the side of my face as I stand in the limelight next to you

And I know I should be smiling as the crowd stands on its toes to get a good look at what might be

But I'm always less than half of the limelight

And if I steal all the glory then maybe you'll see And I can't write this story Without writing about you

And if you Can't understand me well, that's all right Maybe I'll come back to your light

But I know I'll always stay right where I am

I look back quickly, silently trying to keep the dust from settling Because once the dust's gone there's nothing to prove I exist I step back softly, silently because heaven knows it's never a perfect landing

And if I steal all the glory then maybe you'll see And I can't write this story Without writing about you

And if you Can't understand me well, that's all right Maybe I'll come back to your light

But I know I'll always stay right where I am

And you're still the one who jumps first You're the one who tumbles backwards without flinching You're the one who laughs as the world stands at her feet

and it's all because I never jump first.

# **Beginnings/Endings**

I watched the sunrise in your eyes it's better than what's in the skies and now I can't help but think of you when I see beginnings.

Erratic is a heartbeat and it can be sane but I'm falling apart, I'm always insane and after sunrises fade this chaos fires the missile at you.

I'll kick and sigh and I'll rob you blind Stay free falling and I've lost my mind and now I can't take an earthquake, live another day without you.

Break down heaven's gate, slow down time I won't notice an apocalypse if you give me a rhyme I fall from your fingers and don't notice the strings pull through.

I watched the sunset in your arms made memories that kept me warm but now I can't help but think of you when I see endings.

# Being Unwanted Feels Like Kneeling At The Feet Of The World Kneeling At His Feet

I want as much charisma as you have in the tip of your pinky finger

maybe then I'd be enough

#### Believe

A twist of torture, a song to believe A rhythm of memories all drenched in you

Can't tear away the kisses from what they used to be Can't walk in a straight line but I used to come close

Dear city lights, dear conversations I can't settle for growing up Dear passersby, dear midnights Can letting go make you believe?

Enduring every silence as if it really speaks louder than words Hitting every beat as if harmony could glue us together

I can't keep myself and still keep you so I file away your embrace and sleep for a while

Dear city lights, dear conversations I can't settle for growing up Dear passersby, dear midnights Can letting go make you believe?

My pride dangles from a lion's mouth

A truth seeker who doesn't want to know what she feels And after all this time a rhythm of memories all drenched in you

Is it so unbelievable that someone could love me?

Dear city lights, dear conversations I can't settle for growing up Dear passersby, dear midnights Can letting go make you believe?

#### **Better Ending**

For centuries after you left me I left shoes and a sigh on the stairs and every time I turn around I'm still seeing you

From gardens to sidewalks to cities your face is everywhere and before I turn, in the corner of my eye I swear I can see you smile

If my life is a book left unwritten it's you who's holding the pen If what we had was a broken mantra I'm still singing it in my head

I'm trying to write something my own but clichés keep slipping out... there's a reason for all those songs, love is a light in the storm

For centuries after you left me I kept wishing you'd come back around because all the things we saw don't hold the same glitter without you

I know if I shout you'll still be here We can laugh and say the same words I can follow you wherever you wander but it's not the same anymore

You tease me but lift her on your shoulders and it's even hard to hate her It would be easier if I could be bitter but I care enough to want her for you I want you for her too, oh God how I miss us the ease and the nights and shy smiles And if you even give her half of what you gave me it's magic and mist and she'll fall too It would be easier if I could be bitter I know it wouldn't hurt this much but I've been with you and I've laughed with her

and I still still still love you both, miss you more than you miss me and all I can do with this heartbreak is wish her a better ending.

## **Better One**

Messing with destiny, time standing still Delirious with laughter and the next thing you know we've both done things we shouldn't have

Shouldn't I know it would have to end and after late nights and stargazing, secrets and comebacks the best part is over

But you're an expert, I'm a fool and as I'm counting the currency of everything we've done

There's always a better one She walks in and we're reduced a rainstorm instead of a hurricane

I raise up a white flag, push my gold to the edge Shouldn't I know something so beautiful would burn so brightly at its end

#### **Better Words**

I have read much better words than the ones I can spill from my head.

I want half the spark of all these old souls, the sentences I have loved enough to store in boxes or scribble down.

I try to steal a sliver of them but every time I'm done I know I could do better and still you will worship these words like you shouldn't.

I have written much better words than I am worth.

I could pay off my debts with all this poetry but then I would be empty and I don't know what else I have to spend on you.

I have half a mind to turn off the flow and talk but I want to keep knowing you like language.

I hope to never make you love this as much as your favorite song, or when my pen stops breathing I will leave you bruised.

But I am not a waterfall, I feel like a spring, there is no end to the rush the words the life every time you touch me.

# Bitterly

Bitterly,

I walk away from a crying place Where everyone seems uncertain About where to go from here Head down, I wait without talking to her It seems we're in different worlds And maybe we are But I hide who I really am Bitterly, I pray that this won't repeat Nothing is what it seems, life lesson Bitterly, I walk away from a crying place Where everyone seems uncertain About where to go from here Bitterly,

I walk away from a crying place Where everyone seems uncertain About where to go from here Bitterly,

I walk away from a crying place Where everyone seems uncertain About who I am

# Blame It

Blame it on the twilight, blame it on the tears I wouldn't have come if your heart had been whole

Blame it on the drumbeats, on dancing and warm water Can't decide if I'm delirious or it's just the spinning stars

Blame it on the night, blame it on the strangers This wasn't me yesterday But after all, maybe this is who I'm meant to be

Blame it on chemistry, blame it on yourself You're just another human and I can't explain it but there's no one else who can make me feel this way.

# Bliss

I want to run like I'll never reach the ending I want to dive like I'll never touch the deep I want to grow everything I ever lay my hands on I want to breathe in afternoons spent asleep

I want to memorize the patterns that she traces I want to know us like I've never known before I want to laugh my whole life like this moment I want to say I'm not scared anymore

I want to hold every footprint, every shadow I want to mess with fate until I'm sure I want to measure the minutes in her pocket I want to drink her in like every cure

I want to end every day like when I'm with her I want to swallow all the heavy torture bliss I want to wrap up all the heartbeats when I kiss her I want to finish every melody like this
# Blush

You are a trigger, push me to move but I am stuck behind the window of a motionless train I don't know how long I watch the cars pass and it feels like crying.

I have always traveled alone-I love the open road, pebbles beneath my feet, how I can sing with no shame to a heartbeat rhythm more than someone to walk with.

But now you have tinted all the streets and I can't get past the color I still want to go far alone but I want to climb high with you.

For a while I have loved your shadow, I have learned not even you can make sad look pretty so I drag these compliments down your arm like the caress of paper glass.

I want to make you blush this skyline and paint it on so it never leaves.

I want to make you blush a beginning and keep the end out of sight for as long as we can.

I want to make you blush like I have when I can't get you out of my head.

I want to make you blush the ocean and pour it into my cup to keep for later.

#### Break Like A

Break like a fever, never believe her, sweet tongues and shivers, swear to the sea

Break like the ocean, set in slow motion, pour me love potion, arms around me

Break like a heartbeat, addicted to bittersweet, awake till our paths meet, wish I couldn't see

Break like a new day, echo what I say, don't bet on yesterday, go ahead and leave

Break like a bone would, pain tears it's so good, don't do what we should, explode just like me

Break like a spotlight, daydream at midnight, kiss and kill out of spite, I need something to scream

Break like a knife blade, I'll torch what you made, disarm you as the lights fade, what do you mean

Break like you broke me, leave her as lonely, kiss me to turn on me, what do you need

#### **Break The Rules**

Call me crazy, I'll be as insane as you let me, I'm a hotwired leap to the edge, just not moving yet and you can't hold me back with any chain

Most of us just push the limits Most of us just break the rules Most of us feel just as right as wrong

It's why we trip on our own feet, why I walk on ceilings to make you mine and look for a home in your eyes

We take speed limits as strides on the small end We're talking crazy but I don't mind insanity I just hope you find your keys before we unlock the world

Most of us just break the rules, now I sit here with a fistful of dreams, I hope you find me before I have to set them free.

# Breakfast

I think if I gave you the book of me you would treat me differently you wouldn't do a lot of the things you do now like talk at me over breakfast about the girl I should ask about but don't want to know

Shut the doors as an afterthought without even thinking how dark you'll make this room, I don't have night vision yet

Give me the world in the palm of your hand but you give everyone the world, you can make so many worlds fit in a smile or a teardrop This is your universe after all I realize over breakfast isn't that just the hardest pain to grasp?

# Breathe

Will I remember to breathe when you're here, when you're gone?

I forget,

I remember,

I exhale a hurricane and leave steam on your skin.

I learn loss when the doors are closed, I set sail at all the wrong times.

I am too human, I leave a mark wherever I go, it is not always a good one.

We all want to leave postcards, silhouettes, golden but mine always turn gray and crumble to dust. I want to leave color, flood these hours with more than minutes.

I want to leave fingerprints so you know I was here. But this might be a crime scene, if it is I will take all the blame I hope if it is the blood runs beautiful.

Will I remember to breathe when you're here, when you're gone? Maybe it doesn't matter.

# Breathe Me Something Beautiful

Exhale and I'll inhale something I've never seen but always wanted to, this life I wish was lasting.

Breathe me something beautiful.

Maybe this can make up for all the lies we've spun like fools pretending not to notice each other burning down in all the silver spider silk

Soon we'll be wrapped up, set on fire but no matter, this silk wraps my fingers like lace If I was going to choose a way to go it would be like this, with you surrounded by beauty.

I've run in so many circles waiting for you Maybe this can make up for all the sunsets we've missed.

So as we slip from this silk so fast as we exhale inhale Breathe me something beautiful.

## **Broken Crayons**

We are all broken crayons, painting the sky wide open, whisking together a spectrum made of chaos

We match each other's heartbeats, combine differently with each new minute, sinking our souls into whatever they want... sky blue and yellow spill out laughs for their elation, black melts down with heartbreak or despair

We settle along blank paper, find our homes in swirls of color and make the music and the madness come alive

but inevitably we break open, leaving trails of shavings, of being lovers and fools

And the way we spend our hues with devastation, contemplation even on days we wake up crying we still linger on the page

We aren't whole but we know we aren't alone

We sleep side by side, dreaming of tomorrow, when this magic will light up their eyes again.

#### **Broken Words**

All that falls from my mouth spills from my pen are lonely, disappointed murmurs and echoes of broken love

And when I try to coax laughter from these broken lips they crumble from exertion and let loose a sigh instead

And when I try to frame moments in these broken stars they end up slipping from my mind in an avalanche of broken promises

And when I feel it once in a lifetime, just for a moment, I'm high on the world, you and me can't waste time now pulling words from this broken mind

" Write happy, " they said.

Well, here's your happy.

I've spelled it out on this page for you in broken words.

#### Burned

You claim you felt a spark. Maybe it was just the fire in my hands, directed at you.

You said I touched you first. Maybe it was just to get away from the cold isolation sizzling under my skin.

My head is oxygen For a fiery sea storm all day and all night maybe it's a warning sign, but I'm hurling faster faster faster into a universe never found.

And then when you tried to kiss me Believe me, darling we were better off friends.

Your heat warms me and warns me at once.

Your smile controls me I can't be controlled.

My fear takes over a beautiful sun on a beautiful day in a beautiful world.

You're a magnet it's dangerous to resist the pull.

I'm being swallowed smoked burned by this nonexistent spark raging into an invisible flame.

Someone help m-

# Bury Me

A glance a deadly sword made to slip through your eyes

An overwhelming urge to Bury me Beneath the storming skies

It's me it's you I'd give anything to see it through

It's you it's me The deadly sword twists in my soul set me free

I'm not the only one dying I see it in your eyes Years of the impossible I materialize in your mind

But I'm not the only one alive Your eyes burn with love's strong heat My eyes sting with a lost life When you bury me beneath

Dying words Spoken alive I think you're beautiful Why didn't I ever catch your eye

So many hours watching you from behind So many days admiring your waves from the shore

At last I'm noticed Beneath a cascade of earth At last the ray of peace collides with me

I'm not the only one dying I see it in your eyes Years of the impossible I materialize in your mind

But I'm not the only one alive Your eyes burn with love's strong heat My eyes sting with a lost life When you bury me beneath

My heart lifts Finally freed from my chains, eternal Bliss

Bury me alive, at least it's not you who dies If I could decide I swear you'll never die

But you're a tortured soul you can't control the fire that finds you here

A glance a deadly sword made to slip through your eyes

Hope it doesn't slice through my fingers on the way

I'm not the only one dying

I see it in your eyes Years of the impossible I materialize in your mind

But I'm not the only one alive Your eyes burn with love's strong heat My eyes sting with a lost life When you bury me

# Can Art Forget?

can art forget? when I hold this page in my slippery hands does it lose the muscle memory?

when I spill into fragments and give them a throne do they remember to hold the scepter or will you hear the clatter when I'm gone?

I will lose what I said years ago unless I save it, chocolate under my tongue, unless breezes don't blow away these words and you stay right here with your head in my lap and I keep scribbling these maybes.

maybe my bones will remember the feeling that for a moment could make this art. can art forget?

I want to map you on my shoulders in pastel or neon, I know even if I do it will fade but if I etch you into everything I leave behind can art remember?

#### Cancer

Sometimes I relate too much to the month I was born.

It's taken too much of me The end of summer sends streaks of fire through my soul and the backs of my eyelids sting with July

Cancer, creak my fingers as I struggle to make my pen feel anything other than rage.

Cancer, shout my bones and I'm cut to half my size as they snap and make dust I can't build into bridges.

Cancer, shrieks my heart as it pounds too hard for people who don't deserve it, as it shrinks, weak, whispers for people who would give me the world.

I spread like a fever, I spread like a cancer, burning holes of the summer's smoke through their pristine hearts.

#### Can'T Stop Now

Vanilla tulips I hum softly Wind in my hair But can't stop, can't stop now Crack of branches Soft steps coming closer Clouds in the distance One for me, one for you But won't come, won't come today So hold out till tomorrow

Your breathing, so soft So vulnerable Hang on to a wish You made yesterday But won't end, won't end now At peace with everything

Chill runs through me Close my eyes Glad for this diamond desert This fantasy, right here, right now But the fortune-teller's misled Cheerful, friendly, but misled My head must weigh an eternity More than words can describe Only thoughts and dreams And wishes Can describe Vanilla tulips Come again I hum softer now Wind, that same wind in my hair But can't stop, can't stop now Crack of branches Soft steps coming closer Clouds in the distance One for me, one for you But won't come, won't come today So hold out till tomorrow

# Can't You Sing A Line

Woah oh oh Can't you sing a line Woah oh oh You wanna make me smile Woah oh oh Can't you sing a line The whole world is watching

Should I not be Thinking this Is that not what you want

Should I not be Feeling this But you're obeying my wishes

Woah oh oh Can't you sing a line Woah oh oh You wanna make me smile Woah oh oh Can't you sing a line The whole world is watching

Should I Stop already and let destiny take its course

No, I'd rather keep going And decide it for ourselves...

Woah oh oh Can't you sing a line Woah oh oh You wanna make me smile Woah oh oh Can't you sing a line The whole world is watching

Oh, I'd rather keep going Destiny isn't its own to decide I'm handling it myself, I'm taking control Can't you sing a line to help me

Woah oh oh Can't you sing a single line Oh, the whole world is watching The whole world is watching

## Canyon

sirens can't see us here our legs our lives dangling off the canyon rim

we sit here at the summit not knowing where the bruises will bloom when we skydive... must have left my parachute in your arms for safekeeping we sit here at the summit not knowing what colors the pain will paint us this time

we sing from the same song but once it's over we have nowhere to run we get lost in the aftermath it's a maze with no beginning

it is not your jokes that make me laugh but the way they pound my head even when you're not here

it is not your tears that make me cry but the whisper of their memory

this love has never crashed with no comeback or longed to be something else this love has never roared or broken on us like a wave

this love sings like a canyon and we don't fall until the beat comes back this love sings like a canyon and it's the echo that drives us mad

## Cappuccino

Dusty, slippery, cavalcade can't bear to hold your hands Done with all the magic just catch me if you can

Wide eyes, blank stare wishes don't run countries Trip over cappuccinos, stumble back to these realities

Wonderland was clear today, dream again, keep hope Spend pennies and monuments your mountain fits my slope

But you think my air's too thin mountains fit better with valleys Don't slip, don't hide, don't fantasize I dare to bury all these memories

Warm rivers in my throat mean winter but I can't shiver alone in this cold So I drink this cappuccino like I'll have a warmer day to hold

## Captivate

I strain against this cage tell myself it's not all I am when the weather breaks down our fences, crashes into hope and always comes out on top

If distance is nothing but space in our heads, then why is it pulling us apart?

Who knows if we're forever Who knows if we will last You can captivate me tonight and after all, that's all I ask

Meetings and silence are the same thing after all as we sweep everything under tables like the dust and the prison bars, untold stories and intertwined fingers

Speeding forward, catching on to whatever we're supposed to be Living in capture, captivated with this ephemeral timelessness

Who knows if we're forever Who knows if we will last You can captivate me tonight and after all, that's all I ask

Captivated by the stars, not because they're charming but because when you're below them they seem to spark soft eyes and a grin and a thought

And I don't know you but I can't help but wonder why such a small miracle brings you peace

# Car Trips

So many miles of highway to go and with such a heavy load, this perfect space, my chest painted red, it will never seem like enough.

I can't write to the beat of this world of stones but I let go of my voice, tap in such a small space I can't reach when it sounds like recovery but there are peaks I can climb up now that you weigh on me like holes in my pockets

I can't take a blade to this world of stones but we can get so lost we are found I thought I saw a halo but the wings were clipped and I love your gold-tipped edges more than I would if they were flawless now these are places I will only go with the windows down

I don't need contact I can get high on your echo and the bass from the backseat I don't need clouds I can run on your aftertaste so I have locked my mouth I never want the flavor to leave again

So many miles of highway to go and with such a heavy load, my chest painted red, it will never seem like enough

With such a heavy load, my chest painted red, I sing if I can't keep you no one can

This is how I know how much you mean to me: I hate car trips and I never want this one to end.

# Carbon And Silver (Slam Poetry)

I'm carbon and you're silver. You'd think we had so many differences but really we're just on opposite sides of the same chart that some scientist made a million years ago and we're really not that different at all. Sometimes we occupy the same spaces

Sometimes we build the same world Sometimes we breathe the same air Sometimes we feel like we're not enough Sometimes we push away those well-meaning electrons that come near us when we're crying Sometimes we fly high enough it feels like we could reach out and touch the sun Sometimes we feel like our sentences are fireworks that could either end in a standing ovation or catastrophe.

Maybe in an alternate universe we're one and the same or locked like pen and paper on your bedside table maybe we're still in the same time zone.

Sometimes I sit and try to contemplate

life

or oranges

or why I didn't wake up to my alarm this morning

or time zones

or the two minutes I held you before you disappeared where I was so peaceful how can carbon be peaceful

how can carbon soften silver

all I wanted was to break down your walls and ride sandpaper over your corners how can silver vanish

how am I thinking about my own existence

but then I realize I'm held up by atoms that can't be seen with the naked eye, and a bouquet of atoms shouldn't be thinking that metaphysically.

For so long I wished I could tame your sharp edges,

I wished I could smooth your rough surface until all you were was shine and perfect and you won't fail and hey pretty little girl, tell us what you think and you made it and beautiful and still

you leave me in the dust that falls off your boots on the way to everywhere you swallow me every time you nourish your beautiful frame you leave me behind every time you open your mouth

If I'm carbon and you're silver we spend our entire lives in the same place but we only sometimes collide.

And how is it that some days I make diamonds and other days I make coal and you just keep being silver and linking people together and making even the steepest slope look beautiful and eagles pick little slivers of you up from the ground to line their nests and unknowingly they leave me broken down and torn apart in the soil.

There are things I wish I knew But I can't seek out the mines that might hold you when everything I've built is made of molecules.

# Carousel

Slip out the back, leave a tiny string of hearts across the doorway

and step onto the carousel

I'm just a lasting imprint in your sea of rocky sand I'll be here forever but only as one horse on the carousel

Leave a halo around her head, squinting her eyes, forcing the weight of the sky down upon me

Leave a ghost through the wall where your music used to be, step onto the carousel

But the simple act of closing the door is only yours... I told her I was leaving and she kissed me again

#### Catch The Moon

A reminder of a choice I can't make again But I don't want to change I've dropped my soul before And I'll do it again

A silence falls at the same time as sound But it says So much more

I can't meet your eyes I can't control my mind I'm a lone dancing star I'll never know who you are

I want you to throw me Past the River Seine I want you to touch me Open your fingers, kiss me again

But you're just about as likely to kiss me As you are to come back soon You're just about as likely to love me As you are to catch the moon

And when you touch me My star hits the ground With a silent sound you'll never hear

The moon stares down Unmoving

No reprimand, no sympathy for a single star

A head tilted Years forgotten, gone A leaf wilted A lone star dancing on And on And on... Spinning away

And I want you to throw me Past the River Seine I want you to touch me Open your fingers, kiss me again

But you're just about as likely to kiss me As you are to come back soon You're just about as likely to love me As you are to catch the moon

# **Catch Your Breath**

There is no way to know how you hold me, how your wishes leave dust on my skin so I'll tell you I have too many side weights to be here.

You run with the tigers but you don't tell me, wait for the crest but maybe this is it so I'll hold myself over you until you catch your breath.

Here you go, I say I still don't know push off loving you like you deserve so the parachute tears my chest as I leave here again.

There is no way to know how I'll touch you, how when you catch your breath I always cave in so please stay here like you let me.

## **Catching Fireflies**

If I asked you a question would you answer honestly Would you catch the truth sitting right in front of me

We've stepped onto this road and now there's a fire here to steal If she broke the rope between us I'm stubborn, but we'll heal

Because somehow you fill up all my million empty spaces Somehow we're always sprinting and finally winning these races When I forget the mountains of us your fingers savor memory traces and now we're catching fireflies in all the right places

I clutch at an unreality and the very next word that falls is not an answer, it's a question if I still know you at all

I try to let go, but look what happened when she passed by A taste of broken trust believing a truth that's just a lie

Because somehow you fill up all my million empty spaces Somehow we're always sprinting and finally winning these races When I forget the mountains of us your fingers savor memory traces and now we're catching fireflies in all the right places

And if we came from nowhere

she thinks that's where we will go but we crossed skyscrapers on a tightrope and now look at what we know

I can learn to let it pass I can take another scar because this something we have is learning to live with what we are

Because somehow you fill up all my million empty spaces Somehow we're always sprinting and finally winning these races When I forget the mountains of us your fingers savor memory traces and now we're catching fireflies in all the right places

# Catharsis

I push rhythms out of this heart and find melodies within these keys because he can sit me down and shut me up and tell me ten things I don't already know. What about you?

# **Chaos Dreaming**

The bridge is collapsing, chaos walking, falling through the same cracks again and again

She hangs by stretched-out fingers, reaching for love in a kaleidoscope falling rain mocks perfection

His touch like fire, chaos screaming until she's a ghost made of ashes dangling from a broken cloud

And still she stands in the storm,

no, she is the storm,

head bent for the collision, ready as she'll ever be, eyes like ice, hair like ashes, face like fire, chaos dreaming
## **Chemical Reaction**

Reactants: A milliliter of love, maybe lust to taste, a square of sweet, a touch of acid, half a drop of perfectly timed inspiration (or not. this one's optional) , laughter that paves the pebbles on the corners of my streets, buckets of wash me away, drive me insane. The tiniest slices of people I can't stand this planet without. Paint a spoon with everything I've ever felt or wanted to feel, carve it with the paper-cut corners of unfinished to-do lists left undone. Stir till I find someone.

Products: and out comes a story.

## Chicago Skyline

If we tear it apart and I hug you too hard maybe we can go back to that Chicago skyline and not worry about all the monsters and mountains we've seen here.

I'm made of feathers when you breathe out words I've never wanted to hear so I am crying out the dust you've left in my chest I want to catch what you want between my teeth and give it to you I want to dance until I can build myself back into stone but I have never been able to dance when you're not here.

Now I can see how we are so good at failing.

All I want is to go back to Chicago so we can be the girls standing where the earth meets the water, so the tide will never rise if you stand so still, close your eyes, only open your mouth to tell me this is where we belong and I will clutch your pieces even if they draw blood from my hands, make me believe we are surviving and you will never fade again.

If I can't take you with me I will paint you into the Chicago skyline.

# Chipped

It's easier to burn than melt... that's why I'm standing so messy in front of this smoke-stained sky.

The air is hot coffee smoldering in my veins since I can't face the ground that trips me even at my best.

Wasting colors, don't worry if the stars are just rhythms now not explosions we can chase.

Chipped concrete is all I want coating the nails I've waited too long to cut, the eyes that break stares even when I want to hold themthis cracked ground is my favorite part of skygazing.

I wish I could be simple but this place is far from simple so I breathe in the choking hazards and take them as part of the view.

# Choke

Feeling everything like underwater air when I can't understand why I need you

I paint seaweed tattoos as my breathing gets faster of things I wish would happen like exploding while I throw gasoline on your floor or building a bridge and starting again

Why don't you make yourself useful and wrap your fingers around my throat I'd rather lock on to your eyes if I'm going to drown

Choking on concrete and the strained chant of I want I want I want what's the difference between want and need

### **Chronic Condition**

It spreads fast From my head to my toes and I'm coughing and moaning and running a fever

Darlin' lovin' you's a chronic condition And I've got it bad And one of these days it's gonna tear me apart Destroy me from the inside out

Can't eat can't talk can't sleep Can't do anything But just lie here and wait for it to subside

Darlin' lovin' you's a chronic condition And I've got it bad And one of these days it's gonna tear me apart Destroy me from the inside out

But as I wait it comes on faster Spreading to fill the inside of me

My heart's beating too fast It's a chronic condition I can see it now Coming on faster now as I think of you I'm dying... Ever So Slowly Darlin' lovin' you's a chronic condition And I've got it bad And one of these days it's gonna tear me apart Destroy me from the inside out

Won't ever go away I have nothing to stop it from spreading so fast

Darlin' lovin' you's a chronic condition And I've got it bad And one of these days it's gonna tear me apart Destroy me from the inside out

Takes control of me I follow it blindly Not caring anymore what will happen to me

Darlin' you know Lovin' you's a chronic condition And I've got it bad And I'm just waiting it out, waiting for the blow Cause one of these days it's gonna tear me apart Oh, one of these days it's gonna kill me

#### **Closer To The Sky**

A desert One endless pillar sticks out from the resta sun among clouds.

A miniature mountain rising up from the Rolling waves of Pain.

Maybe if I Climb, he thinks, I'll be Closer to the sky.

One step at a Time, leaving footprints in the Sand.

The dangerous steep trek His feet enveloped in dirt like an overflowing pile of bad news blotting out the good.

The reward, reaching the climax A grassy patch, just grass just grass just grass no hope.

He sits on the green topping the miniature mountain.

Hiding everything, Showing nothing, With a blank face He looks out at the gray sky and spots another pillar sticking out from the Rest.

This one An even brighter star.

Maybe this time, he thinks, there will be Hope at the peak. Maybe this one will mark the end of my endless journey.

## Clutter

I want your clutter, I want insecurity I want the safest place I've known I want a thousand miracles but maybe even better I want perfect lonely silence sitting next to you

I want to know when you're falling apart I want worlds to crumble at my feet I want chills when I realize you're here I want to say one word to you and know it's enough

I want to tell you everything I want I want you to listen and breathe and be I want to hear when you have to pick yourself up I want you to never have to do it alone

I want you to know that I'm trying to speak I want you to silence yourself so I can I want to be the one to start us this time I want to be the one to blame

I want your clutter, I want your tricks I want you to stand up and scream I want one choice and one moment to rewrite this story I want you to be better than them

# Cocaine (Yes)

You're the white powder of cocaine beneath my feet You made me say yes too many times Yes to starbursts and stepping over the line, yes to mountains and magic, battleships and blades of grass

You made me say yes too many times, a black hole I can't escape You don't need to speak for me to stay, you don't need to leave for me to break down You can control me just by lingering in the background

You made me say yes to things you knew were wrong and you knew I knew about her but who can hold back from the free fall of fate, who can say no to cocaine?

## Coffins

Midnight, I am your audience because I want to build something other than coffins I want to speak in something other than regret

Skyscraper, I am your witness because I want to feel something other than small

The sun feeds me the bones that I can't clench in my teeth to carry them to you like I want to

But as the days get shorter I feel at home like the absence of light understands me

I don't need to tell you about how this isn't Neverland I can't wrap you in forever

Every time I touch a different skin every time I smile at a different human I'm giving the gift of eventually leaving behind these tiny explosions, nothing but coffins in my wake

This body is a breathing ruin, a ritual of forgetting, there's not enough of me left to know.

## Colors

She pulls flashing flames of color into her fingertips, tries to tame the universe with ghosts that dance in the raindrops

Explosions of the secrets contained in a kaleidoscope, hues delicate as printed paper, intoxicating as sunlight on her shoulders

She harnesses the clash of the icy shivers and the tongues of fire, eyes flickering with blinding white clouds, hair glittering black as onyx

And the shards of sun drenched in red and blue pierce her lungs, force open her eyes

She floats headfirst into the sunset horizon and rides the color wheel into a world all her own

## Coma

There's a bullet hole in my past I can't keep a secret but I need to so I lie awake every night in a coma made of superhuman proof

Running from light that can't find me Crushing desire in my head I'm holding you back, I might as well fall

Secrets weigh more than a lifetime so I want to give you the sun and everything I think But instead I stay here with your playlist overflowing, gone tasteless

That's what echoes in my ears as I stay awake every night in a coma made of lies but tangled up in more proof than I want to admit

### Comet

A courtyard between us and still her flame warms my hands and I'm wrapped in a blanket next to a blaze in the middle of the midnight tundra

I break a flower from its stem, twist it in my fingers let it fall

An earth is not enough, I need a galaxy and universes collide between her eyes

She draws stares smiles whispers Illuminating a world made of darkness Bringing together a circle of souls and leaving them with their breath tangled in their throats

And I tried to find a flower good enough for her but it's twilight and I'm still searching by the glow of the crescent moon

And I tried to catch a snowflake that would be suitable to give but they melt in the warmth of her smile And I tried to find a comet more beautiful than her but I could live a thousand lifetimes and still be gazing at the sky

#### **Common Ground**

I can't, I want to know you before the next sunrise But I'm a million miles away and I can't pretend to realize

When it seems like I know you inside and out you toss something else, trust me to catch your secret shout

I'm worried that I'm not enough I'm worried you think I'm worth it And when I look back at other loves I'm worried you're too different

I can't keep you from drowning, I can only go down with you Don't trust me with your broken mind I'm bruised and broken too

I would save you, kiss you, if I could instead I'll set you free Turn your back, walk far away Don't you worry about me

Don't go forgotten, climb up toward what you could be Dig yourself out of this hole before you go loving the likes of me

We can't ever recreate this feeling We can't come back around Maybe in a century after we both live a life we'll find some common ground

## **Cracked And Whole**

I don't buy these nights, I spend them like the world could end tomorrow.

When you're sleeping next to me I can find enough creativity, I'm spinning worlds into sparks when even the dawn is asleep but somehow my knots always end up taking my wrists with them, somehow that tells me I'm an integral part of the universe.

It's been said I'm good at breaking I'm not quite dysfunctional, just functional enough I'm cracked surfaces glued back together with good enough but I think you can better my good enough.

I sit on top of the world but I don't look at the stars I look for ways not to fall.

Maybe that's a harder way to live than always looking for the next perfect redbrick, nestled in the green with a bed of wildflowers.

I want a world unmade so I can slip off the top and leave it untouched, uncrumbled, unbruised, unbroken. I want a world remade so I can slip off this precipice and leave you whole.

#### **Cutting Ties**

Sometimes I wish I could cut all my ties. Leave the light on, sweep out the door If you caught me I'd leave you hanging, minutes to keep you from wanting more

Maybe dreaming is the best place to find people I love, to repress the black After so many years of waiting in corners I'm running and never looking back

People who choose and they choose and they choose people other than me Oh, I'd want you if only, if only, if only If only I wasn't who I choose to be

But I am and I'm sorry and maybe come back when I could possibly be fire like her But I'm not and I'm sorry and maybe come back This reasoning's getting absurd

Sometimes I wish I could cut all my ties. Be reborn as a girl not a wallflower Sometimes I wish I could erase myself leave a blank page on the table beside her

I know cutting ties would leave me a shell Cutting ties would waste me away Maybe it's better to strike out on my own, but I love your firelight too much, I'll stay

## **Dark Blue Hours**

There's a river I mold with my hands. It's made of a second or two, it's made of dark blue hours, a thought I think I might not have had if I think hard enough, honestly if it was ever in my head I think it could have been a dream of you gone missing.

I chase down things I want to say to you but they can't make sound, they chatter and don't crystallize, they flee like wild things, they'll never come out right, I'll pull back and forth on this syllable instead and take it apart and put it together and take it apart and put it together and take it apart and

There's a distinct possibility that your meaning, what I think you mean, is meaningless. I mean, I don't think you tried very hard but that's exactly it, you didn't try very hard to try. But God. I want you to. Wanted. Past tense. I wanted you to.

Silently she cries, I hold her blood in my hands, I try to use it to rinse out my own hollow bones that have been smashed so many times into the dirt but I keep failing just like I do when we talk, like I'll fail if I ever try to hold you.

Just because she cries doesn't mean I'm in some wind tunnel laughing, dress feathers blowing up behind me, knowing my wishes are just what I'm living and what I said is exactly what I meant and I meant to say everything I said. I have too many thoughts I don't say and too many words I don't think. Just because she cries doesn't mean I don't, there's more than enough dark blue hours in this world to go around.

I could run until I button up a skin of steel and shapeshift to a seagull and be so so so free, I could run until I can see the sky and I can't see anything, I could run until I'm out of footsteps and ramblings, I could run until the waves crash against my ankles but you dug too deep under my skin and I'd rather not open up those sores again with salt.

There's a distinct possibility that when she cries I somehow break too.

## Darlin' You'Re Changin' My Mind

I walk up the stairs Been alone for a while Tryin' to keep on the road That's been there in front of me all of my life But darlin' you're changin' my mind

Keepin' my feelings behind this gray wall Oh, it's all that I see all the time I'm tryin' my hardest to keep myself strong But darlin' you're makin' it hard

I keep the lines runnin' through my still head Suddenly I stop in my tracks, oh Thinkin' your presence had brought me to tears But now I realize I was wrong...

Darlin' your goneness had made me cry Oh, oh, cry

I walk up the stairs Almost catch my breath realizin' Darling you're makin' it hard... Yesterday I had thought I was alone But darlin' you're changin' my mind

Whisper in my mind, is it real or not A whisper, sayin' your name I've got no idea, am I crazy or not Oh darlin', you're drivin' me insane...

I throw myself down Givin' up for right now Lovin' you's keeping me up On my toes and Suddenly you're changin' my mind Oh, and suddenly you're changing' my mind Oh Darlin' you're changin' my mind

#### **Death Grip**

Caught me red-handed Disappearing into him If you'd change you'd be closer to perfect

Caught me red-handed drawing someone else in I leave and don't regret because he bleeds passion and you just sit there and as I'm talking to you I can't help falling for him

I don't want you to compare yourself to him I hate things that don't work but even more I hate that he knows you I can't escape the raw skin you left on my wrist no matter how far I run no matter how strong of a death grip I use when he reaches for my hand Interlaced fingers to keep me on the ground and not flying fists at your face

I keep running to escape the sphere you've created trying to find someone that can meet me and not run through all the stories you've painted in their heads All the spiderwebs that pull us together hold more weight than I can take But I don't have to take it, I'll sit here and cut off the circulation in his fingers feel my face in his shoulder built of pure human decency and radiating he'll never let me down

# **Defying Gravity**

When we stare at each other strangely There's something in between our eyes Something that defies gravity And we think it's called courage But it's not- it's courage mixed with fear Because courage is fear itself Courage is knowing what not to fear

## Delusional

I'm chasing a pipedream on the horizon Capturing the figures I'll need to send a letter forward to the future of all the trials, all the breaths of life we breathe

Cornflower grass, iris rainstorms I'm stealing colors till the planets come down Racing so the energy haunts me through Center of gravity, I circle back around

Our world is a place of paradoxes I'm pulling on the threads to make you see that just because we've seen better skies doesn't mean we have nothing left we fight to keep

As starbursts explode behind the elegance I'm calmer than a sailboat in a storm Maybe I'm delusional, cascading for a pipedream or maybe I'm just in love, in a word

## **Demon Song**

Captive voices drag me down from within and I plunge under until I'm not human anymore. Dark magic and black holes and everything I've ever been, carrying me down to the demons Echoes ricochet off the walls, and the tunnel twists and narrows as I let loose a scream

But after it all, the cliffs and the fear and the heartache I pour the demons' bittersweet song into my head, repeat it out loud till it's engraved on my skin Maybe I wouldn't have ventured down by myself, but I wouldn't trade the words for the world.

## Description

I lean too much on this description, I can't explain straight how I love you so instead I will paint you in the light of minutes and falling slow and laughing through the pain, heat and support systems and split second choices, skies and canyons, screams and whisper breaths, gold and metaphors and scribbles... hope it's enough.

#### Deserve

I always thought I would run from this, I would only chase down things I know won't leave a mark Now the best my hands have held is you but I won't always grip this tight because I don't know if you have it wrong. I want to believe you have it wrong.

This is not always what you want to hear but it is what you deserve, it is what I need to say. This is not always what I should believe but I am thinking the best I can.

I am thinking I don't mind falling through this breathtaking sunset skyline. I am thinking we sometimes don't need to breathe. I am thinking there is something beautiful crawling out of the mess we made and as you pull away I am even more at home I don't know if you have it right.

Maybe. Maybe something will break. Maybe someone will be left shivering under the stars. Maybe someone will be left shattered. Maybe it will be worth it.

#### Desperate

Drowning in empty rooms pulling at nonexistent strings hanging from my clothes

Ripples in the sea of calmness around me, even when everyone's sleeping

Desperate, I sneak out to meet the madman, pick the slivers from the sky and gift them in a basket to him

I shouldn't have been hopeful Grinning, he pours nothingness right into my hands.

#### Despite

Despite the wind carving her face raw, she bends to the sky

and knows the moon will rise again so she can tear herself from her shadow.

Despite the climb blocking her path, she breathes in the cool air

and picks herself up again and again.

Despite the haunts behind her shoulders clutching her throat,

she breaks down and cries and screams and keeps living. Despite the darkness that follows her around

she takes another step, another she knows there's a light in the hallway.

#### Destruction

How long till we lose? I'll give you an hourglass.

Write me a list of all the things we will toss into the flames,

all the chaos trapped in my brain when you're in the room or not,

all the simple I long for and the quiet and the close I know I shouldn't want,

all the letters I will pin to your name that will stay after the bomb drops-26.

Now I can't use a pen without dragging you behind it.

# Dissolve

I try to greet you the way I always do and like always you give me that scorching waterfall that cascades down the sandpaper you write your rants on which dissolves in water like my fingers would in acid and every word you speak is just another excuse to pull the rest of your opinions out of my mouth.

I'm sorry, I did not volunteer to be your puppet or the one who writes everything down for you so you have time to keep thinking up ways to conquer the world although sometimes I like to call myself that and think you're worthy

I did not volunteer to be the one that stands on the doorstep waiting for you to come home

because even if I wanted to be her

when you inevitably never show up and I walk off the rough welcome mat there's a thornbush on my feet reminding me that no matter how long I stand there, no matter how many thorns I pick up in my lifetime

you can still hurt me worse with a single sticky note left on the bedside table that says I'm just not good enough

I can get rid of the graphite on that note with just a shred of rubber but I'd rather not

I want to keep it as a reminder that I am not this girl, I have always been this girl

Although I'd rather be that pathetic paper target than a block of salt that dissolves in water like a bullet in space

like my fingers would in acid, peeling off the skin my life force has worked so hard to replenish every day you strip it away and I let you like I'm shackled to a table

I dissolve like your words would in my garden

and they would destroy every last speck of green for miles around.

### Distracted

I press closer until I could follow your ghost through the walls, lie like my skin is always tingling on fire.

And here you curse like a sailor in strings of sanity, insanity that mean everything to me.

One, two, seven, see, I get distracted, lost on your lips and so I will always wander back, straight lines are overrated when I can't sit still.

Your skin doesn't leave my side no matter what words leave my mouthwhen I can't stop smiling and still hold your eyes, when every muddy promise leaves me silent, a liar, missing you again, when the twister that is her sits bitter on my tongue.

Tell me a story, I start one with an ending but dipped in distraction every other word is your name, I never get to the end and maybe that's a good thing.

# Don't

Don't go spilling lemon juice on my carpet if you're not asking to stay.

I love like this, hear me once and I'm an echo, I will lock my fingers with yours and swallow the key.

Don't go changing every mind, tying us into any web you can weave I will pretend I know what I'm doing when I'm lost with no light.

I am a product of staring up at endless skies and thinking about you Don't go building catapults, bringing stars down into your eyes if you don't want me to look at them.

Don't go laughing and pin it all on me when you have so many worlds to carry, don't go hanging weights on my words when yours are just beautiful nothing.

Don't go pulling strings I know you can see just to cut them loose, don't go chasing sunsets and then leaving me behind.

Don't go dreaming halfways, I don't need anything but this wanting might drive me insane.

### Don't Blink

Time speeding down a waterfall, time spent shooting the breeze Time flickers back and forth, time rushes toward you with ease

You want tomorrow, next week, next year Full of flashes and fire and energy But maybe by next year time will run out Right now run, sprint, fly with me

I own the mountains, the storms, the wind Follow me further than you've ever been Swallow the streetlights, glide overhead Come with me past the world's end

Please watch for me by moonlight, remember everything we never say Please pick apart my breaths and pauses, hesitation throws precious time away

Can you see beyond the horizon Did you catch that shooting star I want a shivering sky full of sunsets I wish we could freeze time where we are

Quick, think, speed up, faster Take it in, love, keep a hawk's eye Quick, look now, don't ever blinksomething's always passing by.

#### Don't Cry For Me

More than a dream As I stare into your eyes More than a cover Overshadowed by your name

Don't cry for me Don't leave me now Hope surrounds them, Doubt surrounds me Am I true? Fear is life But you're fearless Lost control, keep Holding on Don't cry for me

Flying, you're flying As I stay on the ground And watch More than a girl Overshadowed by your name, Your creations, your foundation

Don't cry for me Don't leave me now Hope surrounds them Doubt surrounds me Am I true? Fear is life But you're fearless Lost control, keep Holding on Don't cry for me

Don't cry for me Don't leave me now Cause you know, deep down I can't do this anymore Don't cry for me
#### Don't Go Loving Me

I remember seeing those signs Dropping them at your door I remember sitting here wanting nothing I remember wanting more

And she said Don't go chasing those sunsets Don't go thinking you're free Don't go thinking your hand is tied to mine Don't go loving me

I've been told my mouth is too dry I don't have the words to explode I've been told I'm a world I'm a desert I don't know how to follow this road

And she said Don't go chasing those sunsets Don't go thinking you're free Don't go thinking your hand is tied to mine Don't go loving me

I leave here with an ache, with a smile I'll return for this close and this need I leave here wanting more, wanting something I leave here and I don't care if I bleed

And she said Don't go chasing those sunsets Don't go thinking you're free Don't go thinking your hand is tied to mine Don't go loving me

#### Don't Make Me

when i'm strong and fierce and full of fire, running wild he will not slow me down.

he can smooth over all the cracks, he can tell you everything you've ever wanted to know and more you didn't, he can learn the ropes with no shame.

he holds his opinions close and his friends closer.

but i still hold back from the free fall, a fingertip away, it's like he's always searing his edges and i'm afraid he could steal my fire, eat me up with the ashes, leave me barren

even though i know he won'this hands are too perfect to belong to a thief.

i beg without knowing, kiss without telling, love without leaving he plays me for a fool and turns back every time.

all i want to say is

don't make me regret.

when i fall don't make me love or hate the zero gravity.

when you touch me don't make me snap, break the glass.

## **Double Chocolate Chip Mornings**

As the sun comes out above me

It comes out above you, too

We are like a split double chocolate chip cookie

No longer in the right place,

Or the right shape,

Or the right colors

Double chocolate chip mornings

As the grass beneath my feet emerges

You're laughing too

A constant sound trapped inside me

No longer together,

Or sharing inside jokes,

But yet not apart

Mint ice cream afternoons

As the air gets colder and the wind plays with my hair

It's teasing you, too

A constant sound trapped inside me

No longer together,

Or sharing inside jokes,

But yet not apart

We are like a split double chocolate chip cookie

No longer in the right place,

Or the right shape,

Or the right colors

Double chocolate chip mornings

### **Double Take**

Your convoluted logic can

Throw me off my feet.

Whisper the silence of the river in my dreams.

But if I begin to break a promise you

Push me off the cliff.

You're controlling the wings that guide us, make them crash into that sea.

We're crawling through a slit in the sky and

Ending all these lives.

But no, it's just a soul, a few, a hundred, miles to go, it's the least they can do.

My shadow shivers in your wind but

The echo haunts me through.

A hopeless battle I'll never win, maybe this time you'll come home.

Running through breezes, ecstatic, then you explode

Gives me

а

double take.

#### **Dream Catcher**

I'm dreaming of castles, perfect storms and summer nights, almosts I'll never get back

I'm dreaming of sunlight, late nights, or should I say early mornings, with bittersweet endings

I'm dreaming of empty buckets we fill with our sounds, oxygen I can't find

I'm dreaming of sleeping after talking from the heart for too long, knowing more than I should about you but not enough

and you stand there in the window dream catcher love wrapped around your wrists

I'm dreaming of you but I have enough memories now my favorite dream is when I dream of being awake.

#### **Dream Giver**

I'll move with the wind flying colors, past the peak of the mountain you stare at every morning

I'll keep a picture of the sun just so I don't forget, it's easy to lose something so bright, so real, so close to my heart

And I'll become The sky I'll see you when it's dawn When you wake it will be A new day Another chance

I'll stay for as long as it takes to change the ice back into snow to unmelt your heart from what it once was

Keeping all of that locked up inside... it can't be as freeing as a sunrise, where I dance and you watch me every morning

And I'll become The sky I'll see you when it's dawn When you wake it will be A new day Another chance

A running start you attempt to leap into my sunrise I feel you leap, but it's just a hallucination The real one is to come I'll guide you tomorrow

And I'll become The sky I'll see you when it's dawn When you wake it will be A new day Another chance

The past, you know it's hard to forget I felt your pain last night, I felt your fear, your giddiness as you slept, you dreamed

I felt your pain last night I'm part of you, inside you, I am you I'll feel it once more as a dream giver

#### **Dreaming Is Free**

Sitting here Standing on end Freezing from the love by break of day Watching the steps Waiting for you But then isn't that what life is for

I'll hold my hope in I'm not giving up yet I'm too young to be without a purpose Dreaming is free and don't deny it

Dreaming all day, all night Can't you see I'm fading It's exhausting yet exhilarating longing after you But then isn't that what love is for

Waiting in your room Sprinting across the sidewalk Can't tell I'm turning crazy The dreams come too close Blinding me to everything

Dreaming It's killing me now Wearing me down Weakening my bravado Tearing me through...

But at the same time it's keeping me alive Sharpening my edges Keeping me on my toes Raising my love and my hopes again and again

Without dreaming I'd be nothing a shadow on the wall Passersby lock up my cage keeping me from breaking out But won't you let me keep on singing until I fall asleep until the moon goes out until my love fire dies

Dreaming is free and don't you deny me The wings of a dream could liberate me From this cage, the doubts love could hold me up

But you can lock me in that cage I don't care anymore You can chain my hands and feet to the floor You can crush him before my eyes But you can't keep me from singing You can't keep this fire from burning Dreaming is free

# Drive

I pour over you and mend and capture, I'm terrified by this cloudburst heartbreak, lost in a thousand ways.

It is a long road but we are pressed together at midnight and I can't seem to stop the slide.

It is a steep something where I could fall, I still want to frame this and drink it every morning.

It is a chaos I can only draw in simple, it is so much I am willing to lose.

It is a long drive and as you pull away I can find your heart closer.

## Drowning

The sky is screaming The moon is awake I want to reach everything I can in this ocean, make footsteps with your ghost that fade away in seconds like the bond we never made

I fall at your feet, run a world away I don't know what I want but I need to let you slip through my fingers

I want to know you but I need to keep living and I'm afraid if I touch your afterglow I'll drown

The sky is smiling as I kiss you away moments and midnights fading as I fall

But I have to fall, past the beauty and the unknown, past the wonder and frustration, past being high on summer and perfect heartache, through this sea floor before I can breathe again.

# Drunk

I'm drunk, I'm tired of tearing myself apart Ignorant of everything that's happened the past few days

I'm drunk, I'm pretty sure you don't know me but I know more of you than I'd like to

I'm willing to toss away yesterday in the ocean and lightning and intoxication and how you tie them all together I want to make room for the sins of tomorrow

I'm drunk and believe in a footbridge as fragile as us Building up something uplifting and forbidden

I'm weightless and weak, you weigh on my shoulders I watch you from across the room, you don't even meet my eyes Still the cold blue spark rushes through me

But the later you flee to me, the less I know and the less I can think and the more you turn away, the more I'm at your heels, catching red sparks molded into fire Touch me, I'm drunk, the closer the better

### **Drunk On Time**

Is it possible to be drunk on time? 6am and I can't even rhyme Decisions that sound like a shooting star I wish I could always know where you are

Counting dreams like hopscotch memories I gasp as I wake up, tears like energy I run on saltwater, it tangles the air and makes it look like you could care

Is it possible to be drunk on time? 6am and I can't even rhyme Decisions that sound like a shooting star I wish I could always know where you are

I'm a liar but I don't want to be this kind Pendulum, pendulum, I could stumble blind Years flicker by wrapped in your eyes I'd rather be grounded than stuck in the skies

Is it possible to be drunk on time? 6am and I want to call you mine Decisions that sound like a shooting star I wish I could always know where you are

Pendulum, pendulum, can we stay right here I don't want this magic to disappear Pendulum, pendulum, where do you keep the parallel worlds where we never fall asleep

# Dyslexia

I cannot speak my voice has fled but my fingers tapping on the tabletop say everything I need to

I can't touch anymore everything feels like holding your hand and my breath stings with air you're not giving me

I cannot speak my voice has fled my hands are tied and another day brings a reality

where every word spilled from the stars is tangled in the void between us

I can't write for your voice has filled up my fingers and all the words that leave my pen are thrown together with your warmth and tossed back out again

#### Eavesdrop

I wish you would eavesdrop through a gap in the fence I wish you had known everything I never told you Maybe that's why I didn't try too hard to hide it

I wish you cared enough to tell me I was wrong when you heard me pour out the mess in my head

I found out everything about you except the things that mattered

and when I threw out everything about you it wouldn't have been hard for you to eavesdrop, which just shows me how much you didn't want to try.

### Echo

I might be understood but I'm not, reading into everything as if I had a magnifying glass

Maybe we're a crescendo with too much anticipation, I thought you were everything I asked for

but even the ending was quiet and didn't echo for long.

We rose up the scale like a hurricane wind, died down before the eye of the storm

I linger on a key too long and you forge ahead, painting love notes as my sign of weakness

but consciousness fails me as you draw out my breath just by moving and opening your mouth

I thought a crescendo could be everything I asked for

but even the ending was quiet and didn't echo for long.

# Edge Of The World

keep you and me at the edge of the world

some sort of harmony we can't get anywhere else

we can stay like statues watch the fire devour all the rest of the love and we will leave untouched

keep pictures of you and me at the edge of the world

#### Elusive

Can I choose what to keep and what to lose and what to hide Can I push back the river so you can cross the bridge I can't hold

You can be the revolution I almost fight You can be the promise you forgot to remember, the lines I'm always waiting in without falling I've found forgetting to be easier

I've found three chords in the wind and still I can't find my voice in the wild summer It's elusive like storms in your gulf shore eyes, like the colors on my gray pages, like the laugh you left on my doorstep... just something you forgot to tear from my grip when you walked out the door

I would say you're darkness but that would be a lie You're not the absence of light, you're the absence of change as I clasp my fingers tighter to any fire I can find that singes off memories of you as I bite my tongue in this tunnel I keep trespassing and try to hold them still

I'm waiting for when this starts to feel like family But I swallowed three sunsets and you're still not back

So the sunsets burn in my throat, tease my lungs as they go down laughing So the sunsets tell me the tales I already know mistakes and giving up and moving on But if I have to let go of something can I choose what to lose

#### Emalina

I remember writing for you a thousand hours ago... overflowing hearts, carefree rhymes, a dash of things not said.

I read your song over and over again, just to keep you in my head.

But at least That was a song. This is just Letters thrown together on a page.

Writing for you will just waste my time... So I'll cry for you, Emalina, till you come round again.

I'll fall A thousand times Just to risk it

I'll kiss A thousand times Just to try

I want to know if this is real if I'm in it

I want to paint with airplane wings in the sky So I'll cry for you, Emalina, till you come round again.

Emalina, I might not be what you wished for But I'm all you have right now.

If you turn on me forever... the door slamming to you it's just another sound.

Bells in the twilight, voices intertwined A lonely Heart at midnight hoping it hasn't closed for good.

Emalina, I don't want to be a love song. I don't even want to be your love song. I just want to be me.

So I'll cry for you, Emalina, till you come round again.

#### **Emerald Eyes**

What if I told you she came to me in a dream?

Pixie eyes, pirate smile, drifting stride, quantum touch, dream fingers, sorrowed lips with the weight of things she only halfway knew.

She had emerald eyes.

She was not a showstopper, she was a dragonfly's thud upon the soft-soiled ground. Blink and you might miss it.

I didn't miss it.

She gave me one of her wings because she could still float with half of what she had, she glowed like my flickering torch was about to go out.

She gave me one of her laughs

because she knew I needed it more than the price I could have given, more than the precious second it took her to compress a puff of breath in a melody like a sweet spring gust out of her chest.

I took it and bottled it up and hoped that bottle would find me someday, no matter how far from home I am.

She gave me one of her hearts because she loved like double, she loved like a broken mirror that clones its reflection, she loved like she was everyone in the world all at once or maybe just everyone in that room.

And you should have seen her sing.

She had emerald eyes.

And even though her words to me were smoke that night

like a dream bouncing off the prow of that ship she still held them like a blink of laughter, like they would slip away at the slightest earthquake or the slightest tremble in her lungs or the slightest shake in her steady voice.

She still gifted those words to me in silver wrapping, but she didn't have to spend time wrapping because the silver glided like a misty curtain over them in the twilight. She didn't need to put any weight on those words for them to strike me, a catapult I wasn't expecting and through all this she kept a steady beat tapping her hands on the ground on the sky on the windstorm brushfire brewing billowing steam beneath us reaching to the center of the earth Through all this she kept a steady beat twisting her hands in mine.

And when my vision was tunneling, cloudy, gone completely, that was when she saw the clearest.

She had emerald eyes.

### **Empty Space**

Soft whispers, loud and clear. Not yet.

Sweet song, hummed by you. Don't regret.

In my mind. A small sound. I look away.

No, no. You misunderstand. Please stay.

My mouth shut, you listen. Silent words.

I know. Things change. You are heard.

Just one thrill, I relent. Treasure a night.

You and me, I whisper. Till it's light.

I'll start, you follow. Set a pace.

A nothing room, a something room... empty space.

### **Empty Venom**

Every minute I'm next to you and she's in your mind this envy's empty venom slaps hard against my face, like I need to shield her from you to let you find me.

This snakeskin singes my dreams and daylight, whirls from my lungs like a waterfall when I try to keep my hands from wrapping you up too tight and I can hear it throw you off balance.

The girl inside me wants to steal everything you call a lifeline then gather up these cities and leave them on your doorstepmaybe it's too much Every minute I'm next to you I try to make my fingers look like colored glass but I know I've built them on corrupted bones

I need to let the green go so I can get off the ground on my own because this love is paid in moments not knives that sever the bridges you've already built.

If this venom is a shield that encases my heart in empty gold my love is the sword that can pierce it to smoke.

#### **Endings Without Stories**

We're endings without stories, a bullet without a gun Fire without oxygen, a ten without a one

We were tossed into the sea without a simple kickstart We were perfect together, not even competent apart

We could dive flawlessly but we couldn't tread water, We could sink but we never could hold each other's breath under

We're endings without stories Can you remember us? We never even started we weren't rooted in trust

We're endings without stories, a bullet without a gun Fire without oxygen, a ten without a one

### Enemy

She slips down the bridge, silent, slow All eyes, eyes on the still water Hooves quick on the pavement A foreign but gentle lilt in a waterfall off her tongue A quick bound through the fallen

She's going to see me if I move, if I breathe. She's beautiful. She's going to kill me if she knows I survived. She's captivating.

No, yes, Too late Soft landing alongside me Eyes alight on an enemy.

I was born her enemy.

### Energy

I'm electrified by your energy, stolen by your fire

And when I'm talking to you I don't have to fake a smile

We're a promise hidden by teasing, though I say I'll throw you into the storm

I'll keep your arms around me, run away and keep each other warm

Magnetic and forceful, I can chase you down and learn things

Maybe I'm psycho, maybe we both are Drifting, I can still hear you singing

You put your arms around me, silent praises spell your name

I'm only me when I'm with you, silent supernovas being tamed

# Enough

There is always enough love. There are never enough words. There are always hours to sleep with you when our minds are in the same city and not say goodbye,

and there are never enough walls to hinder us on our way to everything.

I would listen to your songs if I knew I could memorize them like I want to and I'd rather choke on nothingness to wipe us out than a knife wound snapshot whiskey burn.

I always pass you spinning out of control and I never say goodbye it's too shameless of an ending so I cast my eyes to the floor.

There is always enough love.

There is never enough words.

There are always enough glances for inside jokes and infinite sorrow both at once,

and there is never enough time.

## Envy

Envy is not a monster.

It is a disease, coiling its body around me, squeezing until I'm not myself anymore.

Envy is not green... it is black. Black like the center of a chasm I can't leap. Black like the space behind your eyes, so dark you have to open them again. Black like my soul.

Envy takes over the controls of my heart, turning all of them up so far I can't go back. It slips like a snake out of the side of your soul.

It leaves you breathless as it wanders in the air to find another victim.

Envy.
#### Eternity

If only I could stop counting down minutes maybe I could stay here long enough to make a mark, pull you in to fall

If only I could hush inner hesitation then I could breathe, blink, smile, fall apart laughing, know you after all

But instead my twisted logic makes every word an eternity, every end a remedy, every silence a stone, every touch a broken bone that glimmers in the darkness

Every mile a footstep, every confession a regret, every secret a surprise, every color in your eyes they meet mine and I'm hopeless

Insanity runs in my family, my veins but somehow I got the worst of it and I'm still learning how to human

Learning to behave with a lion's tongue caught in a harsh comedic act where people love to pierce my skin

But instead my twisted logic makes every word an eternity, every end a remedy, every silence a stone, every touch a broken bone that glimmers in the darkness

Every mile a footstep, every confession a regret, every secret a surprise, every color in your eyes they meet mine and I'm hopeless

Stop in my tracks, turn over my shoulder I could lose my head and find the clarity that carries all I'll ever need

Remember the holes in everyday quilts I could find my loss and lose my bruises and know it's okay to bleed

But instead my twisted logic makes every word an eternity, every end a remedy, every silence a stone, every touch a broken bone that glimmers in the darkness

Every mile a footstep, every confession a regret, every secret a surprise, every color in your eyes they meet mine and I'm hopeless

### **Everlost**

Have you ever felt like freeing us through the forest Falling off the sidelines as we go

Have you ever felt like freezing time every minute we're together

Have you ever felt like heaven isn't worth it, hell is too much, earth is just enough

There's beauty behind everything lining the gray, flux and flow in no-man's land, on your ground there are crooked edges and sweet scents

Losing myself but finding a we, closing my eyes but opening my soul, blurred and unclear and we are everlost

# **Every Day**

Every day we will try to restart, we stumble but I hope we know where to stand. I don't want to give you away.

Every day I spend all of my energy and I'm left with a whole lot of lonely but this is the good lonely... every day we don't know where to step but we keep walking.

I have wrapped you in twilight but every day you pull off another corner, drenched in daylight, facing the sun when it's only worth slipping to find our footing again.

### **Every Moment**

Can the moon see me I look to the stars

In every moment I'm counting the steps to get to the clouds

Can the trees know me I shout on the stage

Every moment I'm seen sleeping on a raindrop hoping it won't break underneath me

Or am I too insignificant to be noticed by the universe

Every moment I'm drawn up by my hands, told to Be good Stay calm Keep on my feet.

And I do. I race to the finish line, I never sleep, I'm walking on the frame of a future I'll never find.

But is it all worth it?

### **Everyone's Tasting Fire**

Catching fire in my throat As I leave this place The bitter taste of it stings my words But then everyone's tasting fire And higher And higher we go We learn as we go The bitter taste of it stings our words Everyone's tasting fire And higher And higher we go We learn as we go The bitter taste of it stings our words Everyone's tasting fire And there's no sympathy Cause we're all In the same place Same place Everyone's tasting fire And higher And higher we go We learn as we go Everyone's tasting fire No water Coming to save our lives Like it was Almost perfect Before Everyone's tasting fire And higher And higher we go We learn as we go Everyone was tasting fire And higher And higher we went We learned as we went That everyone's tasting fire And higher And higher we go

We learn as we go But if everyone's tasting fire Then who's gonna get the water? Everyone's tasting fire And higher Who's gonna get the water? Everyone's tasting fire And higher And higher And everyone's tasting fire But if everyone's tasting fire Then who's gonna get the water?

# **Everything Is Illuminated**

My eyes are closed.

I am a bat, guided by darkness.

I am a mole, staying out of the sun.

I am a spirit confined to the night.

I am a shadow, mean nothing to anyone.

My eyes are closed.

I bump into walls, take a picture in my head two colors, five, ten what's the difference?

Flurries of misunderstanding I'm taken over One lonely bat flaps its Wings in my ears.

I am a creature of the black. No matter what language you translate my eyes to, I can't see. No matter whose wings live in my memories, I can't feel. It doesn't matter which words you speak, or what world you control. I am a knight of the night.

My eyes stay closed.

One day I wake up

Just another day my eyes are swollen shut with the weight of my fears.

But this world is different I feel it, I see it in colors Behind the abused lids of my eyes.

No longer dreaming in black and white, I capture a sixth sense in the mystery of my mind A final sight.

I open my eyes and everything is illuminated.

## Evidence

I turn the evidence over in my hands, make sure it doesn't explode on me as I try to subdue the premature panic that comes with gaining and losing

Trace the almost pattern on the walls, choosing logic, chiding the voice that keeps whispering what if I'm wrong what if losing is just another trap

To hold your glow above all the others, like I needed and I didn't want to know that longing would be a haven I couldn't capture again if I tried

Faked footprints and a scarred half smile the only thing left of you.

#### Extraterrestrial

we don't belong on earth. we can't spin like we need to on the treetopswe need the galaxies that have not been promised to us yet. can you see space through my skin? we wander like kings but if you want me to be clear i'd rather be poor in the sky. we are more than earth. extra terrestrial.

## Eyes

Isn't it a shame that you'll never see the world through anyone else's eyes?

They can float on trophies Crowned in worlds you'll never see They can capsize every boat you ever dreamed of captaining They can drench love on whoever they want And even if they slip two rungs they still have two mountains on you.

You hope that at the end of the day everyone you love will be intact, every thought you have will be clear and maybe someday you'll get more tokens to turn into wishes than them

You hope that someday you can speak about the lines in your life that are still blurred.

But still, there's a world outside your window waiting for your footprints, and

You can shape your own portal You can spill out words on paper You can remake constellations

Isn't it beautiful that the only way you'll ever see the world is with your own eyes?

# Facade

I laugh on a stage in a place in a town where no one knows me.

I smile as the cloud closes in I can't breathe anymore.

And the crowd stayed predictable... They lifted me on their shoulders and called me marvelous And I was.

I was a marvelous liar.

## Fade Away

you're not that kind of girl i know you don't believe me but i've known you for too long

but really that girl is a trick of your mind you can push it in front of little telescopes, make it see differently

sometimes i look over and i don't know what you're thinking most of the time i don't know and it makes me so sad

i don't know even more now i'm losing touch i'm losing sight

maybe once i lose sound i'll fade away and you can be that girl again

# Fall

My eyes are only half open Why shouldn't I fall asleep My arms are shivering, shaking Why shouldn't I let go

I'm come to the end of the line time to step off the walkway leap quickly off the log

But I'm not tired of this beauty Not tired at all... I'm holding on I'm holding on No other choice but to fall

Indecision is stifling My illuminated skin gives anything away An empty room, a suffering life A sky is your bedroom, a world apart

Still hanging on a ledge fingers slipping ever so slowly

I have no one left I exist alone My fingers know this they're chilled to the bone

I'm not a wasted life But I can't hold on anymore No real existence to grasp No other choice but to fall I feel your absence before I hit the ground Shouldn't that say something about me about you I understand there's no one here but me Sitting on my shoulder my soul holds its story Before I hit the ground

I wish you were here I wish you were not I don't know what I should fear I'm still falling

You're my tiger's eye I can't no, I can't decide

Why should I wake when this dream world is better? Why should I fly when falling is so exhilarating?

I'm still falling... falling...

And on the other side of the world You Wake up.

### Fall Out Of Love

Can you make yourself love? Can you make yourself be loved? Can you waste away the sorrow Before you're even all the way hurt All the way damaged Can you fall out of love

Can you make yourself mourn? Can you make yourself be mourned? Can your practice alone, in front of the mirror What you're going to say to him But keep silent, keep silent Never brave enough Can you fall out of love

Can you let him go? Can you let him let you go? While you hide and cry the day away Without shedding a tear Can you fall out of love

I thought I loved you I thought we were I thought we were I thought I loved you... before...

Can you make yourself love Can you make yourself be loved Can you make yourself mourn Can you make yourself be mourned

Can you let him go Can you let him go Can you let him Can you let him let you go...

Can you fall out of love

#### Fame

It gets a little tiring fighting back, fighting back And you say the world owes you there's nothing that you lack but this rhyme that reaches through a sinking soul is so far from your fingers it's in a whole other world

It gets a little lonely up here staring into space You're too busy pretending to ever show me your face and you waltz down the aisle your body tipped with gold while I sit here and remember dread December's biting cold

But no, really, I love I love winter's every day I'll follow it into next year's dawn just to chase the pain away because anything's better than watching your sparkling hands and your ethereal beauty pretend to be someone you're not.

A rhyme, a rhyme, I wrote it just for you, just for you But when I speak in halfway rhymes sometimes the story falls apart too So instead of chasing daydreams and singing everything's all right I'll fall with you on hands and knees down the same cliff every night

And I'll tell it like it is, life's a tough and broken game and when we speak about it like it's the glory and the fame no one knows we're pretending except me, you, and the breeze So it's better we pretend that famous is all we need to be.

### Fearless

I drop to my knees and start the countdown Risking the higher law I've learned The fear melts from these open gates All I want to know has hit the ground

You say you still carry everything I've done I can't help but count your blessings instead of mine But you dropped the time bomb and hit zero and with the grand finale I've left your head

Hands clasped and now the prayers unwind I know I don't need them anymore With a place like this I carry a candle in the dark And I'm begging on my knees that you'll see it

I'm fearless now, I boast gold on my shoulders I carry the roses but only drop some at your feet Knives can't hurt me, I swing my own sword And the warriors bend when I turn my head

I stand up straight on my own, start the countdown Love is the higher law I've learned And the fear melts from these silver steel gates All I need to know I've opened with my own keys

#### Fever

Tell me if you're coming by, passing within a mile or a hundred I'll turn like a magnet to your scent but I can't show it Let me plant my feet on the ground so I don't fly away

I use your silhouette as a guide to keep me on track but not because you're a guardian angel, just because I don't want to collapse back in your arms

But then I fall apart and even though you're gone it seems I've let you down again

My happiness is a high fever that will break I can see it in your eyes you're waiting for it to disappear so you can stop standing at my bedside pretending to sing me to sleep and as soon as I'm unconscious switching to the devil's anthem

My weight is a package you can't carry I try to recruit you a whole team to hold it but darling, you just smile and shrink in your seat

My love is a flower that won't bloom it grows to the corner away from the light and darling, you're there shading the whole garden

My happiness is a high fever that will break I toss and turn and then come down and darling, you're there gladly holding the thermometer.

# Find You

I find you and find you and still I think I could lose you again I might hope but it won't end up growing so take us how we are.

I breathe you and breathe you and still I don't want to find another atmosphere Turn the page and we fall into fragments but glass is all I want sometimes.

I choose you and choose you and still it matters to me so much what I say so trust me, you are here and I will not lie but I will not say everything I want to.

I love you and love you and still I can't give you all of the burning The end is the only thing I need to swallow and never want to see.

#### Fire And Screams

You called my name Urgently called my name But I didn't hear you Through the fire and screams I looked for you Desperately looked for you But I couldn't find you There was fire and screams Hiding that I think of you Every few minutes, I should say Just hold on to me Through that fire, those screams Trust won't break through the fire and screams It will grow against gravity The gravity of moments that took my breath away The pull of me and you, the right choice The urging to stay calm Through the fire and screams But then there's always the evil gravity The gravity of uncertainty, of fears The pull of loneliness and tears The urging to scream, to add to those screams That fire, those screams I looked for you Frantically looked for you But I couldn't find you Through the fire and screams

# Flying

It's a sign From down under That we hold The power to fly

In my mind I've always wondered What it would be like to touch the sky

Everything I can't control is a swarm of smoke a blockade I'm hiding behind

The storm above my head is crushing me Piece by piece I have to fight to ask myself if I'm still alive

I'm sentenced to a lifetime on the cold, unforgiving ground Pressing through a veil of pure stone Strong as steel and cascading with thunder.

I fight. Nothing comes To pity me. I laugh. 'You can't Kill me now.' I sigh. Might as well Give up. The storm, cold as ice It's bringing me down. I smile. At least I've come this far. There are others Who haven't Been so lucky. I cry. My love Gone now. Despairing, My life takes Its final bow.

But is that a Light in the darkness? Is there finally a Sun in the sky? It's so clear I've Almost dared to hope. Oh darling, please don't ask, don't Tell me why.

Just let me believe in an illusion in front of me. Let me keep this life for free...

I try One more time to break free of my chains. They give. I soar.

The exhilaration touches my fingertips, blows through my hair and I'm free.

Flying.

### **Follow You**

Wishes drenched in the lake water

Dreams submerged in a storm

And I'd follow you across the world but you'd leave me wanting more

A child of the sky take what you can get you fly ahead of me slow down, I can't even run yet

I love you as a sister, a ripple to your wave and you keep trying to save me it's you I need to save

We chased time, I held you down and wished you'd known but once a soul lets go a mind can't go on alone

Whispers flow through your fingers Figure out what we're searching for And just as I start over, you let go can't fly anymore

You and I were supposed to last but he won't always be mine and all I can do is wonder why you left us behind

As I pocket sea glass, driftwood

and remember a day when the ocean was all salt and you and I, we were okay

but it never compared to our murky freshwater lake where the ghost of following you haunts me for my own sake

# Fool

The memory of you pulls my stomach apart, picks at the sanity I have left, calls me a fool

And I was a fool, I was pathetic I chased your smoke down the waterways all the way to the ship's edge but I was just a girl and I don't regret us, I don't wish I was different, I just wish I was more

As long as I knew you I don't regret falling falling hard falling fast I don't regret a thing.

## Fool's Gold

I have told myself spending too much time here is like panning for stones in the sky... I will fall for the view, I will love every minute but anything I find will be fool's gold.

I have told myself I can't stay away from you, I have swallowed my truths and they're even sweet but I will never be able to tell you.

And we stand here in a staredown, you're a god against my world, kings of everything, tearing each other apart.

I could choke on what you've taken away, you have made me and now you still hold the reins but they're fraying-I run wild with things I will never be able to tell you.

I am a compulsive liar because I am hanging by a thread and I do not want to fall, so these untruths spin silk like sunsets through your fingertips.

And we stand here in a staredown, stepping but not changing, you're a god against my world.

This chilling harmony fights in my ears, it's like panning for stones in the sky... I will fall for the view, I will love every minute but anything I find will be fool's gold.

### Forbidden

As a tangle of forbiddens slip through my fingers half a tree grows in seconds and an atom splits the night

If a sparrow's breath can't get by how will my screams pass subside as the cliff drags me, I'm eternally last

My future is forbidden, my every move a curse My eyes are closing for better or for worse

My life is forbidden, my breath gone to its grave So my screams pierce the mountains hoping I can be saved

Rushes of blood linger I'm half cold, half too alive to bear this asymmetry falling from the midnight sky

When I creep through the shadows I reach for sunlight but then the bridges to otherworlds slip past me again

We used to be magic, we used to be marvelous Glittering, guiding the lights we knew they'd follow us

Now I'm the last of the lanterns, I'm coming undone I'm straying from the path letting go of everyone

My future is forbidden, my every move a curse My eyes are closing for better or for worse

My life is forbidden, my breath gone to its grave So my screams pierce the mountains hoping I can be saved

# Forgetful

I am the worst kind of forgetful. I want to remember how to know you, I want to remember all your syllables and string them together like fairy lights at sunset, I want to remember what you need me to forget.

I have the worst kind of smile. You can draw it out too easily. I try not to smile in front of people who know me too well, they might keep it like a memory. I don't want to build any memories, most things I build don't last.

I am the worst kind of armrest. When I try to hold you I feel your balance breaking, hands shake but I don't want a handshake, I want clovers and whispers and sand in our shoes, midnights that don't need to end.

I want to run but I have the worst kind of balance. I try to have stronger muscles, ones that won't struggle when I hit the rocks, I trip and fall too easily.

I have the worst kind of current. When the air is silent I don't have the voice to fill it with sparks. When the air is electric I fall for your stars like lightning.

I am lucky to have this street to walk. But I don't like being this kind of forgetful. I remember everything.
# Forgettable

#### Forgettable.

That's the only word that pierces my chest, pricks my fingers as I wash my face with your aftertaste

#### Forgettable.

The only syllables that break my lips as I chase your wings with regret paint your eyes with my despair

Forgettable.

Dawn slips unknowingly into day and I choke once again on almost knowing who you were

Forgettable.

Intertwined fingers loosen, inconstant after all- a sunrise illuminates the cracks in everything

Forgettable.

I can't face you now the shadow of who you were fades in sundust, morning dew and haze

Forgettable.

I shed and take on a new skin not twilight blue, more like the gray of early morning clouds and my memory through your slippery hands

#### Forgettable.

#### **Forgetting Your Face**

Not over you, not under yet though the water's looking good I'm starting on the slippery slope of forgetting your face

The strings have started to tear and unravelwhich I expected, they were loosely threaded after all

Now you're just a sentence or two or maybe a conversation I can't reach you, you've dropped a weight on my hands

Now you're just a pair of eyes, going through your own hell on the other side of the world Now you're just a star breather

I've cried with remembering but it's having no memories left having to live and learn over again that scares me to death

I'm drenched again but this time I'm soaked with hatred and how a quarter smile could shake the whole world

Now you're just a sentence or two or maybe a conversation I can't reach you, you've dropped a weight on my hands

Now you're just a pair of eyes, going through your own hell on the other side of the world Now you're just a star breather The bridges you built in my head are shifting underground with all the old songs I knew that are always on my tongue but won't fall

I cling to the slippery slope of faking lives and foolish reasons but I know it's inevitable forgetting your face

#### Fourth Dimension

you are a fourth dimension, a seventh.

you can't be wrong if I sing what you say.

you can't be living black if I read into every sorrow.

you can't be tired when all the suns stay ours.

you can't stay awake when all the moons are rising over us.

you are smoke, fog, and haze, shudder in my irises the second I think I can see.

I thought you were a fourth dimension, maybe you're every dimension.

#### **Fresh Static**

There used to be smoke and gunshots when I heard your name Chaos would reign when I closed my eyes

There used to be the bangs of cannons and lightning and drums Now it's fresh static, a picture coming loose from its frame

I know I should envy the quiet but I want all the noise in the world

# From Space

Black White Darkness is a shadow plays the keys of his face

Green Blue I crack with distance can he see my sorrow from space

# Frost Like Night

Frost like your face spilling through my window, blinding light paints patterns on my eyelids because I'd rather not open them and face this silent world.

Snowflakes like ashes on the pristine earth when I can't see the beauty in those perfect lies When they see a new day dawning all I see is blank white horizons... the crystals shake like a music box beneath my feet before they're so easily shattered and melted and I stumble once again on rough roots uncovered.

When the sun sets and lights fire to whatever lurks beneath the surface I lace my fingers as winter's little chandeliers burn and fade and steal me away with them.

Frost like night when I close my eyes.

# Galaxies Tied Up With Strings

Maybe if I fall out of bed Maybe if I crash to the floor Maybe if I pretend to be drowning I won't always feel like the last wheel

The floor shifts beneath my feet and once again I'm helpless leaning on her and him and you

The world's a stampede, I have no choice but to dive in but I'm diving as a fly on her shoulder and I'm laughter coaxed into one person one heart, one mind but right now the shackles have bound me too tight

I wish I could tear into you with my words, read your thoughts, speak your name in a rhyme but instead I'll stay right here I'm all the galaxies tied up with strings but the box has never been opened

# Garden (You'Re My Lone Flower)

I'm so confused so I let down my guard I float myself out into the night And there in my garden I sit there and wait Stare at the lone flower, I cry

Love is not the same thing it was yesterday Can't realize what you know and don't know If you keep throwing your Voices with swords at me I will keep letting you go...

How rare a gift you have I'm not letting it in past me Focused upward, I'm not moving my eyes What I see is thunderclouds taking over the earth But I swallow my tears and look towards the sky

When I'm in my garden I get my only strength From a single flower that reassures me And the only thing I know You're my lone flower That's everything you can ever be

And the only thing I know You're my lone flower That's everything you can ever be And the only thing I know You're my lone flower Oh, you're my lone flower, set me free

# Gift

I disappear here and there through the days but then you pull me back without reason

You carved a track I can't help but follow You raise me to the roof of the engine just by saying my name I watch you run, sing me chords through the field I want you to take a hammer to that wall I can't stand that blocks your spark from the crackling wood that needs it With your laugh you sent galaxies to shimmer in my veins With your blush you painted wings that are fastened tight to my breakable shoulders,

wings that still love me no matter how many times I trip

You have a gift for pulling out the best in people I want the chance to pull out the best in you

#### Girl In White

A girl, she's made of so many colors Can we memorize them all

As a child, rocked back and forth He dunked her head underwater How ironic that way back then she was a girl in white

Growing up, think pink Be her sister, hold her closely while she sleeps You never know when she'll be heading out the door

Part of a life, a time before her memory Show her pictures and don't let her forget A girl in violet

A miracle in her early years You were so proud of your best friend, the shining star To you she glowed in yellow

Upon the stage she poured her heart out The crowd as a whole had to shiver when she hit that high note And we cheered for her dressed in silver

From the top of the stairs you can hear her She'll say things she might regret later But you know they weren't true You forgive that girl in blue

True love, she will finally know

how it feels, you wonder where will it take her Just three words was all she said And her heart burned in red

Only a gown, only a piece of paper but to her it starts a life She looks out at the crowd all the people who are the words to her story She tells you not to cry But you will see her again A symbol, a laugh, a tassel of gold

She looks for somewhere else to go You watch over her shoulder, it seems she leaves a minute later Looking ahead to all she could be How we missed that girl in green

When she's laughing more than ever then you will know And you'll see her, again dressed in white Guided by a glowing light walking down the aisle

The orange horizon matches her summer dress Kissing him She looks back on how much she's lived

As she fades out with the light You'll remember her in white You'll be dressed in the darkest shade of it at the same time, it's the opposite As she whispers her last breath I love you

#### Give Me A Tragedy

If you want art give me a mess, give me a tangle of lives

I can't make sparks with perfection and puzzle pieces.

If you want a mountain give me a valley, give me hopelessness and black

I can't wish good into better.

If you want change give me a time bomb, a collision beyond time and space

I need rebels to make a ripple or a splash.

If you want a story give me a tragedy, hand me something I can work with

I can't build a castle out of beautiful words.

#### Glances

Stealing glances, picking little fights when you're the only one I would never push downyou are already too sunk with your ship, rooted in lonely chaos.

We are tangled because they told us to and when I reach past you I could swear you almost take my hand, there is no shame in this unless I want there to be.

Scribbling secrets, spring midnights when we paint the sky open with laughter... we will regret breaking dawn but we can never regret as much as we will miss. And when you're across the table I could wake the whole world with these deafening glances.

I want to tell you how you talk, how it builds this sun around us and I see it like a comfort that could break any moment but somehow you still manage to hold it up.

I want to tell you how you sound, tired and happier than you've ever been in daylight, like no matter how late it gets you'd rather be here, like you'll never hold it over me if I trip. I want to tell you how you sound, hands that can't hold you up at this hour, a voice stumbling over itself, a voice tired and messy but I love it that way.

I want to tell you how you look, not even trying to stay awake, you don't need to when these bonds are unspoken and so I keep glancing over at you, seconds then minutes at a time, hoping you might catch me, wishing you won't.

I want to tell you how you love, tired and you're still better at human than me, if we are marbles or minutes or just what someone needs you give so so so much more than you take.

#### **Glitter Between Lashes**

Glitter between lashes settles like a mind game She lives, dies, survives, she's still the same

She's a flickering flame in the deepest night Trying to find a passion to finally reignite

She tries to remember the beauty in those words All the love and quiet smiles that she's overheard

But beauty's not just castles, it's breakdowns too She searches for the memory of everything she knew

Glitter between lashes like a broken soul She cries out the beauty to finally make her whole

# Goodbyes

Goodbyes are the only promises I will make.

You can pretend we won't hang by a thread tomorrow we can survive the fraying but from this far away I can't color you in, I can't fit smiles and leaving together like puzzle pieces... this is the first and last time you will see me cry.

Goodbyes are the only things I will leave here.

Now I seem to slip down all the slopes, can't hold myself to the ground without you, I have always been afraid of the sky but I'm more afraid of being buried alone beneath my feet so I will take a running start.

Goodbyes are the only things I will let fall like hope.

When I tell my words to touch you for the last time you know I will take any excuse to stay here a second longer, I will write you into quicksand so I'm rooted.

But goodbyes are the only promises I will make. Give me a different hello and I will make you a better promise.

### **Graveyard Shift**

I'm alone, I'm surrounded

This is the part of night where nothing makes sense but the sky still stretches as far as I can reach

The world's a graveyard as we take to our nocturnal coffins and pass our souls to the other side of the world where the light is just coming in

The ground is frozen solid, flakes of pure ice but my brain is burning hot as hell without even thinking or speaking or loving this stillness while it lasts

All the things I don't want to think without cover of stars press their way through my numb fingers and after a few hours make me think maybe all these things I don't want to think are just knots I need to breathe and untangle under the blanket of darkness

The world's a graveyard as the quick slips of brushing against stone and shrubs wake up all the faces I've ever seen

I'm alone, I'm surrounded

This is the part of night where the stars are just as brilliant as chaos and the lost have always found themselves a home.

# Gravity

I couldn't care less about where I'm supposed to be, here is better than anything I could sing into existence And looking down from thirty thousand feet I haven't spent enough time on you

Crooked song, made-up stories Give the world your tears like a sinking storm to melt the ice you carry It can't be pouring and freezing at once, so summon the thunder to sigh it all out like fireworks Give the world your crooked song and everyone will skip a beat.

I couldn't care less about gravity, she says, because I don't have to follow the rules when you can bend my soul like that.

# Grounded

I am not getting smaller, shrinking with feeling and letting go, putting up all my defenses to quit the confusion and instead use your hand.

I am not standing too long, shivering until my bones feel so far away, they crack like those arches and I am the gate.

I am not holding too tight, forward and back like my constant insanity. I am not knotting these fishing line heartstrings, catch and release like those signs used to say.

I am not flying or falling, I think here I am grounded.

#### Gutter

In my head my touch is hitting the best brakes on your skin. This is a stream of consciousness and I am so far below the gutter, I've decided maybe I kind of like it down here.

In my head we are tripping down the steps, neither of us can dance fast enough when we're choking on these chemicals, better than any waterfall and just as beautiful because they mean I've learned to trust you.

In my head we are skimming, skipping sections, the ones that don't matter, skipping a beat, holding tight to all the best parts, this desperate is the worst tornado I've ever been in but I don't feel it, I am right in the middle of the perfect.

I make up stories, something, nothing, maybe, your touch has turned my response from a shy to a shiver, please tell me you need it too.

I can't feel the solid ground,

there is too much more I want in this moment to care about standing still, in my head my fingers are pressing all the right buttons.

You can always get the juices flowing a brush of your heat and words hit paper and I hit the wall at the speed of sound, you can draw out both the perfect pain and the pen.

This is how the mighty fall soaked like the rain, this is how the glory wavers seeping from our souls, I don't need the sweet when your sour is see-through and I love every minute.

This is a stream of consciousness and I am so far below the gutter,

I've decided

maybe I kind of like it down here.

#### Half As Long And Twice As Loud

I'd love to write one of those half open stories Sour, salty, bittersweet, spilling out memories I'd love to be one of those unbroken girls Sunshine could hold me with the weight of the world

But I love half as long and I love twice as loud, messy like a lonely voice screaming for a crowd I love like a fear of heights, scattered punchlines in the air I love like an explosion until the oxygen's not there

I'm an empty castle, you can break the drawbridge down I can dance to escape with you until our feet touch the ground I call back and hear your echo like sugar on my tongue Breathing in your temporary into raw and silent lungs

But I love half as long and I love twice as loud, messy like a lonely voice screaming for a crowd I love like a question mark, ink and unknown memories I love like a cage of freedom bringing you to your knees

I'm on a cliff, I can jump or you can push me My eyes sealed shut with what I can never be But like rain in the morning I'll coat your skin for today Pick up the brush, paint my arms with what you say

But I love half as long and I love twice as loud, messy like a lonely voice screaming for a crowd I love like a stolen conscience in flickering blue light Like a wolf but sweeter, gentler, turn my sighs into your sight

I could love now like a piercing flashlight beam I'll unravel my fingers so I speak what you mean Darling, if this crumbles just take it from me I'll never be set in stone, I'm not a guarantee

But I love half as long and I love twice as loud, messy like a lonely voice screaming for a crowd I love like a bareback rider, wild horses, waterfalls I love like a tornado and you can have it all

# Half Asleep

We're half asleep, can't fool me now, please tell me if I'm right or wrong

We parry, thrust, let me leave if you're going to keep slipping away

I see the light at the top of the stairs, maybe you left it on for me

But if my teasing ghost flips the switch back and forth let me go before I dive too deep

Wide awake, I'm swearing and sweating off your touch and everything sweet you ever told me

But you stay half asleep, spending careless compliments, throwing away everything I gave

# Halfway

Smother me in sanity I never thought I had, reach the line I didn't dare to cross

I can stumble, loathe this halfway and still love it like my own, stand on the ledge and keep myself from leaping

Leave my heart attacks at the door, I can't afford them when I need the nervous, the beats that sprint when I'm pressed close to you

Sin ought to be something this exquisite, something bitingly sweet when I open my mouth, something heartwrenching that makes my heels pound on the pavement when you're standing motionless-

I don't know how long I can do this without falling or pretending to fall.

# Handmade

I have created this voice for you. Sometimes I lead it over the cliffs and pools I fall into, Sometimes I overuse cursive with the words I cannot make come true, I have created this voice for you.

I have remade these hands for you. Leaving the chase behind as I take my time with forming you, Winding, shivering, shifting to tie up something brand new, I have remade these hands for you.

I have handmade this heart for you. Everyone else is not enough when I need words to give them clues, Everyone else could be enough but when you sing I don't need to, I have handmade this heart for you.

# Hang

You make me want to say the same lyrics over and over and I will never be tired, every time I hear them there's a different beat, different chords, something I want to fall into.

I will hang on your hurricane hands, left handed like me, I will hang on how I would change but I don't need to, holding this normal like it's priceless, hovering here when I can't read you and hoping I can stay.

You make me want to want things I've hated like careless I love yous on nights that don't need them and boring T-shirts you've always chosen for comfort and close still meaning too far apart and the word possibility.

You make me want to sneak out just to fit together metronome hearts, puzzle pieces that flash in sync like port lights when our eyes are so far from sand-

I'm not for everyone but somehow slipping along these mudslides your fingers have not found my razor edges yet.

I will hang on your loose ends, comfortable endings, crumbling walls, crying over something or nothing, charm and chaos, chatter too late to make out what you mean.

# Hanging Love In The Air

Eyes staring through me, humans with strange hearts Love hangs in the air, filling balloons on a string

Doors locked shut, a hallway of tears, I'm drowning and running and getting nowhere

Spirits fill one half of me, half dead, eyes half closed and humans with strange hearts haunt my sleep

My heart is full but my fingers are stiff from going too long without holding a pen

Words finally open my eyes, banish the spirits and hang love in the air.

# Hard To Explain

I press myself near the wall hang my hair over my face and hope all you see is a shadow a ghost another passerby

One in two thousand I turn my feet inward even my walk is submissive it's the prey's walk of shame

It's a blessing going unnoticed I train my eyes on the floor and watch plastic legs walk by carrying matches for bodies ashes for faces

You light them all on fire and they go up in flames unaware you turn on your heel and strut away from the burning house scene of the crime as the silent shrieks echo behind you

And after death we slink along the walls even among each other our tight-lipped smiles are caging our candles our whispered voices are pleasantries as we bow our heads half-smiles obscuring an outsider's view

But you've never done the prey's walk of shame you've never been set on fire

it's hard to explain

# Head Case

I am a head case, you seem to be too but at least people know it about you when you stay here with us telling just enough truth while I keep this inside from my point of view

I won't tell lies but I won't tell you enough I would tell it all but then you'd call my bluff You can tell when I'm open, when my love's too full I won't tell lies but I won't give my soul

I am a head case, I run into walls I'm a misshapen road then a long way to fall I am a head case, you seem to be too but at least people know it about you

You bleed, it runs up the walls like a lunatic I bleed and the rainbow comes back just to ruin it Like whispers and laugh lines we sneak through the streets I'll fall down at your doorstep or we'll fall asleep

I am a head case, I can't risk or I'll lose I'm the color of echoes in this empty room I am a head case, you seem to be too but at least people know it about you

# Heart Attacks And Living

Every time my heart stops I feel more alive. I know I should turn back but I can't find my steps so the world etches these scenes into my pages I will keep turning from a time bomb to a constant, I will keep turning from a whisper to a heart attack.

Every time my heart breaks I keep on living. If this heart is a desert all I need is water, pick up the pieces and it runs from my fingers I will keep turning from barren to beautiful, I will keep turning from empty to bursting.

I would ask who do you think I am but I don't need to see you weak to be strong.

So I will keep loving heart attacks, sometimes I love too much to do it well.

#### Heartbreak Word

Don't leave me hollow Don't leave me scarred Leave your window open and I'll tear you apart

Chasing these bruises from cliffhanger ends Your fingers lace crowns too rusted to mend

Don't try to find beauty I'll disappoint you Don't try to find me Let me unlock for you

I've wanted to scream but I can't find a voice Give me a seashell I'll find too much noise

So I'll try to tell you things I should never mean Maybe it's better if I never use your shoulder to lean

With every heartbreak word you've ever brought to life your eyes tell me they need me, I need you more than should be right

# Heaven

Things would be easier if there was a rhyme, or some way to frame this with a stained-glass window.

I don't choose how I keep falling for someone else but I choose every minute to keep it from you.

Find me in loyal but I'll never get to heaven, you've scraped all the smooth sailing from my wake, the waves crash under this boat till we're soaked.

Find me in quiet but I'll never get to heaven, every day I choose this war and this bloodshed instead of falling back into the sleep and simplicity I used to know.

Things would be easier if there was some way to win but I'm on the path to demolition I still hold a needle to my wrist every time you're around, waiting for a rush and a comfort so pure I'm afraid it will break all the barriers, or some kind of burn in my blood when you're leaving again, when someone else's lifeline lives behind your eyes. Heartbreak or pure exhilaration... I never know what will make me push in the tip.

Find me in truth but I'll never get to heaven, I keep choosing these blue eyes with sharp edges that you hold close to mine too long. Don't worry I wouldn't want them to be gentle, I need you to love the words you throw jagged like the hellfire in our veins like the holes we won't be able to sew closed in each other's chests. Don't ever apologize for feeling.

Find me in lonely but I'll never get to heaven, I keep choosing this heart.
#### **Heavy Shoulders**

Press into my shoulders those daggers of glass I love how they sting my skin so I can bleed out the world So I build a glittering layer and keep the world at bay turn the deepest secrets inside out

Lay your love on me like a blanket when I'm shivering with fever Give me the illusion that I'm dipped in your warmth not wrapped in a snow globe

Spit on me till it's tainted with your past and my bruises and racing down the railroad tracks to nothing

My heavy shoulders sing with sorrow and hide with every sigh under blooming battle scars from the wicked game Bruises I used to brag about until I faced these storms and I'm on the path back home

My heavy shoulders are weighted, draped with all the liars in the world that are smashed into dust and woven into the blanket of your love

Now I'm on the path back home, breathing out promises Something pulls at the edges of my smile and the words I wrote but left unsaid watch from the end of the road as I turn the corner

They see all that's left of me,

your blanket tossed off my heavy shoulders, those daggers of glass splattered with blood disguised as stardust

and I'm gone with a pile of bruised mismatched memories, a shriek of freedom, a shatter that breaks the sky.

## Here Here Here

Live Die Watch you breathe Live Die You say to me, I can't Stay Here	
Chorus But I can't Feel like something, I can Feel like anything When you're here Here Here End chorus	ı't
Heart Beat I'm stronger than this Heart Beat I lean in for that kiss	
Chorus And I can't Feel like something, I can Feel like anything When you're here Here Here End chorus	ı't
Love You Wherever you are Love	

You I'll look at your star, and you'll be close behind

Chorus And I know I can't Feel like something, I can't Feel like anything When you're here Here Here End chorus

### Hidden Messages

We're meeting strangers, stealing nights and not closing our eyes until the sun comes up. And I'm smiling, pretending, all I want to do is close my eyes next to him.

Maybe at the end of this charade it'll turn out to be a movie scene, but I'm not counting on it-I haven't been fallen for yet why should he be any different?

Chasing her, I'm next to him and biting my lip to hold back a confession Every time they're in the same universe, every time she's in his arms, it's his best moment because she's in it. They're sparks and no shame and everything's smooth, smooth, smooth.

Have fun without her, I tell him as he throws halfhearted compliments at me that don't reach his eyes. Hide the fact that you're only there for her. And I want to scream God, can't you see that's exactly what I'm doing?

#### Hold Me Closer

Half of me is crumpled on the floor, half of me is crumbled in your heart And half of me stands here hoping I won't fall and break apart

We're a messed-up love equation in a tiny room with no door I'm cringing, I'm hesitating our hope cowers in the corner

I want so much to get lost in you so I'll stand still, frozen here and wrap this love in plastic Now we have nothing to fear

I want to run to you when I crack, so I'll build myself a smaller cage We both accept the walls we've built, it's a staredown of who will break

But I know I'm going to break first I've never been good at holding out I make your simple stars into wishes I pull your golden magic from the ground

Step over the line, give me your heart and mind cause I already know them better than you do Step on the cracks, someday you'll trip on your regret but it's better than ending what I have with you

Finally storm the tiny walls, realize everything's already broken Nothing can hurt more than words you've spoken Let the rain come down, it can only wash us clean Hold me closer, let me show you what I mean

## Hold On To You

I hold on to you like a stairway railing, like I'm tripping over the first step I don't know if it's my making or yours

You hold on to me like a crossbow, I'm defenseless, you string me up to scare people away

I grow pieces of you with my tears I try to meld them together with my sharp edges but they only fit when my glass skin is in shards

I know I could lie but I'm hooked through the mouth This is madness and shadows rolled up in your eyes

I hold on to you with dementia, you give me too many dares and just a handshake feels like a promise I'll have to leave behind

All you want is too much of everything All I want is nothing I don't know if I want to be held or whole

## Hold This World

The world's worn you down so I want to be sharp as anything You ride the tip of every miracle I pray for

I've told a million of these stories sometimes it feels like obsession but I think I'm just deathly afraid

Leave me stranded like a car wreck, smash all the picture frames I've balanced on your head you've never been strong enough anyway as this city's clocktower weighs like whispers on my shoulders

I would place weight on your palms like lightning and walk out of my skin, show you my thunder but I know if I did there would be no more unspoken poems in the spot next to you, you've never been strong enough anyway

I can be sharp as anything if you want me to be, take a turn holding this world and it might show you a sliver of skyline.

### Home

I almost panic when I look in the distance, black clouds loom But I'm on my way now and I'm fighting against my doom

My heart matches the beat of the drums My cheeks flushed from running alone My feet slap the warm pavement as I run towards home

The place I call home where I want you to stay It's hidden here from the chaos, the fray

My heart matches the beat of the drums My cheeks flushed from running alone My feet slap the warm pavement as I run towards home

All my dreams, my memories from living here before The silence matched the loneliness a complement to its bitter core

My heart matches the beat of the drums My cheeks flushed from running alone My feet slap the warm pavement as I run towards home

But now I approach it with a bravery that isn't like me While remembering the failures and who I used to be

My heart matches the beat of the drums

My cheeks flushed from running alone My feet slap the warm pavement as I run towards home

Holding you like I never have breathing your sweet scent I climb the hills, I think I can so begins my sweet descent

My heart beats like this again My cheeks flushed, no longer alone My feet slap the warm pavement as I carry you home

# Норе

Hope hesitates like a shadow in the clouds I could have caught if you had taken my hand

but instead you stared up at the starlight and like a balloon let it drift away.

### How To Apologize Without Saying I'm Or Sorry

Lying for me is like a second skin.

All those times I talk all those times you believe me it's like a battle but I always hide your weapons

and when I could hear the song of ashes in your eyes life caught up to me.

This is the best I can do to atone I wish I could paint you in something real, I wish I could paint you on every wall, I wish I could pull you up every mountain you ever find. This is how I will forgive myself. This is how I will forgive knowing you will never forgive me.

So I will stand here, put my fear on wings just to see the reflection of my apology on your skin.

These are the only words I'll use I have burned so many days with the aftermath of my own insanity I look down at this body like half a piece of driftwood trying to find my way to the river but every time I turn around there's another pair of jaws.

These are the only words I'll use to say I don't want to live any more days knowing I lit the fire in your head knowing I've sworn a blood oath to the reason you can't sleep

There is blood in this river, we have swallowed it down but it is no longer a scar it is a blood promise and I need to let it make us whole

So I've collected some little pebbles they're not much but I'll stay here till dawn scratches open the sky throwing them at your window so I can learn how to unsleep like you so I can learn how to bleed like you so I can learn how I made you choke so maybe you might open the window again.

### Hurricane

I drop my eyes, you see through me I'm translucent even though speech leaves scorch marks on my skin.

I still smile at sculptures even when they're shattered I'm translucent when you go worlds spin on inside my head.

I think fate scratches at my bedroom door I'm translucent, lights go out darkness settles me, messy though it is.

Sleight of hand and I have skin again but it's translucent in this rain We can't hear it, we're a hurricane.

### Hurt With You

I will always be breaking, combusting, breaking down and breaking through, you know so well I would rather hurt with you.

You need to stop using those words, always the sorry and the need, I can't take either when I can barely breathe.

I need to stay, I need to leave, I need a list of things I shouldn't do, cut off oxygen and crashing cars, losing and finding and hurting you.

Tomorrow I might not be able to reach, carving history, scribble skin on skin, stomach drop with what you choose, begin.

I will always be sighing, stumbling, sighing lies and sighing truth, when I'm cold and so unable to shake you.

But I will always be breaking, combusting, breaking down and breaking through, you know so well I would rather hurt with you.

# I Am Human

I am a Human being.

I try to Think about others first But sometimes I fail.

I am a Selfish Human being.

I hold on through the Darkness that looms-Now and forever, I am capable of reaching For my dreams.

I am a Dreaming Human being.

Sometimes I can't wait For things to happen-I grow restless.

I am an Impatient Human being.

I have a heart Like a fire All at once, it turns Different colors.

I am an Emotional Human being. I cannot tell you How many times I've snapped-I am just Human and so I am capable of breaking.

I am a Breakable Human being.

I am ready At daylight To face anything Destiny throws at me.

I am a Strong Human being.

I lose Control sometimes and Give myself to Worse desires.

I am a Greedy Human being.

I have family and Friends I would Give anything for Anytime, anywhere.

I am a Lovable Human being.

Sometimes I forget I am ignorant and I am gone When you need me. I am an Inconstant Human being.

I go through life Uniquely, I'm real, you Know when you Look at me.

I am a Beautiful Human being.

Nature Itself Is not perfect and so I embrace my imperfections.

Through it all I am a Flawed Human being.

Have these things Surprised you, Angered you, Saddened you, Shocked you?

They shouldn't have. I am just Human. Like you.

# I Am Not A Realist

I wrap myself around these sound waves so the memories don't fall, drown in starlight that will speak to me when you're gone.

I am not a realist so I will cover my walls in sirens, undo buttons I will never press, romance when all the confusion collides.

I am not an artist so I will feel the change in altitude without climbing high, pull your misleading silver down over me.

I am not a soul to save but I will tell you how much I want it, the absence of white noise, this is such a good place to give up and fall.

I am not a realist but I will hold this together, a heart born with the burning, I am so delusional I will drown in you and call it the best oxygen.

# I Am Not As Wonderful As A Word

I am not as wonderful as a Word, shifting and flickering like a Candle standing for destruction and Hatred. Push people away, it's the only Way to sift through the storm like it's Flour But then my passion erupts, it's Beautiful Melancholy thoughts I have that Ignite me. The sunshine bleeds through my Skin and I feel Alive.

# I Am The Liar

I bleed in borrowed snakeskin and staring down at it I can't wrap you in the blame no, I am the liar and I can't help but wash away in dreaming when you leave like this.

I am hollow heavy eyes following your current and I wrap you in the shadows to separate you from the sparks but they still find their way to your window, piling over each other until all I can see is blinding so I throw myself on the ground outside hoping this city can love a liar and the streetlights all go out at the sight of me.

## I Can't Have You And Be Free.

I used to cover the whole world, but what I couldn't see

was that my leash just went that far, wrapped around your center of gravity

because you wanted me to see everything I'd be missing

when you reeled me in like a dog with a tucked tail

But you made me choose and it tore me apart

Running to the edge of the earth in my dreams, I'll drown myself in aqua blue

and hope that choosing is no more evil than your eyes,

the eyes that once held mine like they were rare and needed and beautiful and I

should have known, I'm not rare just a human who has to

make selfish decisions like this one, but then again the aqua blue has

told me exactly what I need, I want your sweet breath

and bare infinities and intense perfection, but I need to be

free.

# I Choose You

You need to know that you were never just turning left at a break in the path

You were never just a split second mindset that I somehow gave away

and I'm not leaving you next to the light we let in to sweep up the dust and start again with someone new

I choose you I keep choosing you each and every day.

## I Need Something To Do With My Hands

hair in my face couldn't keep me quiet limits you had listed couldn't keep me in the lines

there were times when i would bite my lip just to see if you'd notice turn around enough degrees

there were times when a blink was amplified to the summit of a mountain maybe it was morse code (or something)

there were days when hair in my face was for foolish impressions instead of a whip from biting breezes,

instead of i need something to do with my hands now that i can't lose my fingers in your hair

there are days where all i do is play with the edge of my shirt now loved and frayed like we could have been

how many days will it take before i stop looking for you

## I Want You Forever

When it starts I'm terrified that you're too much for me but still I feel like I want you forever I want you forever I want you forever baby, I want you forever oh oh oh is it wrong to want what I can't have? is it wrong to want you? and I'm still here through it all I feel like I want you forever I want you forever I want you forever baby, I want you forever oh oh oh is it wrong to want what I can't have? is it wrong to want you? and I want to feel like that, I want to feel like this right now I feel like I want you forever I want you forever I want you forever baby, I want you forever oh oh oh is it wrong to want what I can't have? is it wrong to want you? is it wrong to want what I can't have? is it wrong to want you?

### I Wish, I Want, I Am

Today I could escape I could become someone better But I'm standing here watching from the end of the road, watching the chariot disappear ever so slowly until suddenly it's gone

What are the steps to fulfill a dream? Why are they so hard to climb? Why are their mysteries wrapped up so tightly and why am I even alive?

Keeping miracles hidden up my sleeve Oh, tell me what's worse than that? Trying and hoping for a thought that could never be Running and covering no distance Leaving my heart in the dust but still I'm here, for some reason A reason I can't describe

What are the steps to fulfill a dream? Why are they so hard to climb? Why are their mysteries wrapped up so tightly and why am I even alive?

In the darkness in a parallel reality I reach for a dream Is the dream smoke or a tangible idea? Is it time for me to fulfill it?

What are the steps to fulfill a dream? Why are they so hard to climb? Why are their mysteries wrapped up so tightly and why am I even alive?

I'm trying harder now, aim for the sky Living something different from yesterday Take a wish made of shavings and turn it to wood Build your own house made of dreams

What are the steps to fulfill a dream? Why are they so hard to climb? Why are their mysteries wrapped up so tightly and why am I even alive?

Dreams, possibilities they're not wasted on me I try and I scream from inside But I know someday this won't be in vain I wish. I want. I am.

## Icarus

Maybe flying too close to the sun just had something to do with needing the light, chasing the dawn

The people of sparks understand with their earth walls and their lanterns, forever searching for something they don't know but they know they need

Maybe flying too close to the sun just had something to do with loving the sky, breathing pure stardust while he still could

I feel his longing like a stab to my chest down here on the ground, the only time I get close to the light is with my back to the grass staring up at the stars.

I want to go out with a burst of smokenot a candle, a fireworkmaybe then I'll meet Icarus on the surface of the sun.

# If Your Lonely Doesn't Need My Lonely

What if your lonely doesn't need my lonely? Kill me softly, swallow my thunder before you drench me in rain

I'm still falling, chaos flying so gravity can't worry me I'm here for your horizon, not as a storm chaser but it looks like you don't see your own edges, your own end.

I found the devil, smooth as glass when you poured laughter on me like a salt shaker but no matter how much you laugh I can still feel your lonely It takes all the quiet in me to stop myself from handing you the world.

Even if your lonely doesn't need my lonely, in the dead of winter I'll still give you the blanket made of all I've ever known, everyone I think you should love

This blanket, this lonely can try to keep you warm-

Here. This is all I have.

### I'LI Be Your Ears

I'll be your ears you be my eyes I'll be your sound you be my sight

You complete me Your broken code links to mine You destroy me I'm hanging by a lifeline

I make you real, I let you fly I float above your sun With wings that make you mine

We are both flawed Our imperfections let us live We are all flawed We all have something to give

We're a symmetrical skyline Singing until morning is the past again Love is tangible and we fly We dance with dreams again

Just a heartbeat masks the sound of the sight I have lost

Just a life makes it worth it, the sounds you cannot hear

I'll be your ears you be my eyes I'll be your sound you be my sight We'll catch each other when we fall We'll love blindly, knowing everything and yet nothing at all

## I'll Keep You Tucked In My Sleeve

I know how the wind's gonna blow I'm trying to be something you need I know how the world loves you so but I'll keep you tucked in my sleeve

I need you to follow me home I don't care if you later leave I need you, love, like I need a broken bone I just need to live it to believe

I know how the wind's gonna blow I'm trying to be something you need I know how the world loves you so but I'll keep you tucked in my sleeve

I'll peel my skin away if you ask me to fit myself to a mold to know your name Just in this dimness I'm perfect for you My heart, my words, they're finally the same

I know how the wind's gonna blow I'm trying to be something you need I know how the world loves you so but I'll keep you tucked in my sleeve

You haven't left yet, keep me closer than ever gunshots veiled by your skin Drag them out, leave me covered in holes I'll still rip my sleeve, pull you in

I know how the wind's gonna blow I'm trying to be something you need I know how the world loves you so but I'll keep you tucked in my sleeve

Sleepwalker, you slip out before morning bleeds I'll wake to an empty sorrow You'll be the ghost everyone knows they need but when you go you leave me hollow
## I'm Not Who You Think I Am

I spend all my time loving his company but hating his touch.

Over and over I choose comfort over finding myself, and maybe this is the one thing in the galaxy I can't tell her.

I spend all my dreams hating normal and craving myself.

I like to think I wouldn't be different in her eyes, a label instead of the person she's known for seven years

But instead I spend these lifetimes between every breath loving what I could be and hating what I am.

Heaven and hell flow through my veins A tingle of confidence, my well-worn sandals, she smiles with a spark in her eyes And I know everything will change but the important things will stay the same.

Deep breath Take this chance Please don't fall "Hey, " I say, "I'm different. I'm not who you think I am."

# Imagination

You can lift me up, you can drag me down You can feed my closed mouth to the ground You can give me light or pitch black sidewalks But you can't take back all the lines I've crossed

You can tell me exactly what you want me to be Put words in my mouth and make them a memory You can take it all back and I won't refuse I'll look at any mirror and still choose you

You can lift me up, you can drag me down You can feed my closed mouth to the ground You can give me light or pitch black sidewalks But you can't take back all the lines I've crossed

Holding back and holding out so I can't face no Should have started, ended, fell apart so long ago Maybe is a halfway and it doesn't need brave But I need you to ask so we can be saved

You can lift me up, you can drag me down You can feed my closed mouth to the ground You can give me light or pitch black sidewalks But you can't take back all the lines I've crossed

You've built the reasons for this nocturnal mind I know you can be a liar but you're not this kind So I scrape your smile against all I've ever been Try to find fire with imagination and a pen

# Immortal

I don't think I have time to love or hate you but for some reason this body thinks I'm immortal.

I don't want to be dramatic I don't want to be like you breezing into every room like something everybody wants

I don't think I have time to linger here, to love and hate you I'll just pass you like the background

But the world is so lonely like thatmaybe, for you, I could be immortal.

## In A Word

How to say it in a word it's impossible

How to capture the things I feel when I'm with you

How to form my entire life into a sentence

How to feel something they won't ever feel

How to carry on with life when I'm broken

How to live with this burden that I'm carrying

How to fix your pretty face with just music

How to love with just words on a page

How to know in my heart that I'm aching

How I'm aching

it doesn't compare to anything

How to say it in a word it's impossible

How to realize in a day that I love you

# In My Eyes

You look in the mirror... You're guilty And disloyal Sunken And shallow Tragic And sad

But in my eyes Everything's different In my eyes You're unique In my eyes You're everything to me In my eyes You're beautiful

In your eyes You're jealous And torn Apart And pleading Reprimanded And weak

But in my eyes Everything's different In my eyes You're unique In my eyes You're everything to me In my eyes You're beautiful

When you look in the mirror You don't see the things I do Don't believe it Don't believe it Don't believe it Don't believe it Don't let them keep you Don't let them change you Don't let them wreck you Don't let them change your mind... Or mine You're beautiful In my eyes

'Cause in my eyes Everything's different In my eyes You're unique In my eyes You're everything to me In my eyes You're beautiful

# In Songs

Sometimes I measure the time passing in songs.

An especially long moment with you is the Beatles' Her Majesty.

A night I don't want to let go of mutters the power of Dream On A breath I don't want to set free holds the haunting chords of Amber Run and when everything seems shattered I Set Fire to the Rain.

We're making soup out of beginnings and catastrophes out of finish lines and along the way there's music behind the curtain.

A heartbeat is old pop songs I can still sing as well as I can smile.

Free falling is snippets of 500 Miles sprinkled with Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds.

My screams crack your walls, I'm OneRepublic's Burning Bridges, Lights lyrics on my stepping stones, and when I carry a voice that doesn't trust you my throat is etched Sara Bareilles' Lie to Me.

I sprint and I can feel his heartbeat in my pounding heels, Taylor Swift's Sparks Fly, it's funny how now runners and her voice summon ghosts of his fingers to my face.

Pieces of Halsey and Sia and Florence & the Machine and Lost Frequencies, invisible playlists,

you could call them my devotion because I feel and feel and can't speak, maybe you should learn the music filed under your name to know what's going on in my head.

Invisible playlists spell out the names of everyone I love, each of them messy and heartwrenching and incongruous and yet somehow they fit together, just like you.

Half my life has sped by in colors like the highway on these foggy mornings, bass and chilling vocals echo Sometimes I measure the time passing in songs.

### In Too Deep

This is how it begins One day, one smile One laugh, I hope you'll stay for a while I took my chance I love this high It seems you're in this too and I'm wondering why

I'm in too deep to give up now This is much too strong to wonder how We can break free I don't want to I'm in too deep I'm too in love with you

I'm still so young reminded every day How this isn't real it's not love, in any way Right now your path it's going nowhere I watch your back how can you not care

I'm in too deep to give up now This is much too strong to wonder how We can break free I don't want to I'm in too deep I'm too in love with you

Is this okay are you in it too Some days I wonder if you have a clue But you lead me on there's nothing I can do Anymore, I'm hooked a magnet to you...

I'm in too deep to give up now This is much too strong to wonder how We can break free I don't want to I'm in too deep I'm too in love with you

# In Your Boxes

It's not hard to for you to make me laugh, it's not hard to make me cry So throw me in your boxes and bring me out when you feel high

Keep me locked up with the others Keep us hanging by a thread You know we'll stay here beside you you've put fools inside our heads

It's simple for you to be charming It's simple to be just like you But it's not simple to be on my end you disappear and I try to find you

It's easy for us to be witty and smooth It's easy to be brave around you But it's not easy to leave here wishing I'd never fell for you

### In Your Memory

I'll crash on the shore in your memory when I'm weak, find mysteries in seashells that shouldn't have any.

You let seagulls loose above your halo, a curse in flight until flying's unknown.

I wish I dredged up no scenes behind your skin, just a sad pair of eyes you don't know yet.

What if I just want to tell you, you know how to touch just where it hurts.

What if I just want to tell you, you have an uncanny resemblance to loneliness.

# Incompatible

You are lost to me. You are these December winds wrapped in skin while I'm still stuck in sticky summer nights.

I think I still might jump from skylines to make sure you don't forget me and there's a lot more I'd do tootrying to comfort human volcanoes like you but somehow your story doesn't fit in my mouth.

I'm a fireplace trying to find its way back to an avalanche, I've only tasted snowflakes and your frost is incompatible with the countless times each day I spark a dream.

I would rather face this winter, huddled in a corner of this blizzard-empty house, than face the truth.

I know this heart is an untamed flame licking fingers toward the edges of the earth but more than fucking anything, I want the snowstorms back.

# Inferno (Slam Poetry)

If you gave me the chance I would pull you inside this cave I have spent so many hours in, breathe in the tales that have stayed on your lips all these years and make them my own, make them ours.

I am a thousand degrees, breathing through the flame I am made of smoke and ashes and I am glad you came with matches not a tsunami because alone I want to be so full so bright so burning beautiful and then I want to have you together we can set the cave on fire.

If you gave me the chance I would pull you up like a rocket You have set the fire under my feet you have drawn out the sparks from my lungs you have burst into smoke inside my head you have turned me into a living, breathing inferno.

But my cave is pitch and when I realize I have singlehandedly made your eyes the size of the stars, the ones that bleed sadness, I would say I'm sorry it's so dark in here, but I'm not really sorry for the darkness I'm sorry it makes you feel that way.

I'm not sorry for the darkness because we are still burning and besides the music can see me here.

# Innocence

Blood runs rivers like some sort of paradise I can see it on screen, drenched in sacrifice All your innocence swirling down the drain It's okay, looks like you made it through the rain

I'd rather have stories to tell than a clean slate You can mutter or scream and I'll still stay up late I don't know how we still have things to say but I'll listen at dawn and ride this till it breaks

Minds run wild, I can't see past my scars I run in so many circles to find where you are My innocence cracks your silhouette just to mend It's okay, looks like I made it to the end

All this innocence is blinding half a heart Sitting here when we don't know where to start Second-guessing, all the stars aligned instead I'd rather have stories to tell than a promise unsaid

# Is That All

Is that all you care about making people feel like the ugliest thing in the world

Is that all you were made for causing evil and hurt

Keep my eyes on the floor you don't surrender won't ever leave me alone

I feel like there's no one left in this world who cares about me

I feel like you're someone I shouldn't be with but I beg to disagree

And still you won't ever leave me alone

Is that your whole goal in life is that all your dreams hold is that what you wish for with every candle

To make me feel like nothing nothing, i know nothing ever comes of it nothing ever does

And still and still

you won't ever leave me alone

# July

Fawn footprints cross the street, stepping stones in the middle of July a piercing cold right through my soul in the middle of July

Maybe summer is just a trick of my mind I melt into a burning sun, cool water, slamming doors, and words I don't want to hear

And for some reason I keep breathing in the face of the fact that the universe will never know I'm here So I take comfort in the fact that my lungs burst underwater, screaming burning and silence says so much more than seven letters ever could... drowning in the middle of July

But my shoulders darken, a victim of the sun one in a million The summer breeze fills me up and just for a moment, I let it I embrace the fact that I'll never be more than this and I give in to the burning sun, cool water

And finally I lie in a pool of my own memories... but it's just another July

#### Just A Conversation

"You complete me, " a majestic set of words that shouldn't converge around me

"You are my universe, " a slippery hurricane I wish I'd never heard

And it's just a conversation but it carries a weight I don't want to hold

It's just words, but I'd rather leave your arms around me than make a promise I can't keep

"Love, " a simple four letters but one of the heaviest things on the planet

And it's just a conversation but it carries a weight I don't want to hold

# Just One Word

All I needed was one word All I needed was more time You know leaving's not an answer I'm no better at goodbyes

Two more minutes to pretend you're not running off tomorrow Two more minutes to release all the rocks and gems we hide

But you were the only one planting seeds of hope Building and breaking a tower built on insomnia

You should have known I can't leave the same way throw memories down the drain I'm cursed to remember everything

All I needed was one word All I needed was more time You know leaving's not an answer I'm no better at goodbyes

# Justified

We used to be the wind flying past essences of a broken dance Halfway to the edge of the sleeping world's plans

And the dawn rose in our faces begging us to repeat the dance every day But it burned too close to danger We were reckless, as they say

Now we're caught in a net on opposite sides, brushing hands every so often I'm still holding onto the sky

Miles and meters, pure hallucination I can't stop glancing your way Frozen tears and battleship barriers, my tongue can't figure out what to say

But I still see your eyes in every star that passes me And I still hear your voice when the moon sprints and sings to me

And I'm justified in wishing cause the things I never had were rolled up inside your sheets and thrown away with everything we had

Come what may, I'm still pinching myself

running till I run wishes out of your chest kissing till I kiss your shadow out of breath loving till I love myself out of this mess

# Karma For The Healing

This is karma for the healing, remembering to be proud of everything I've learned to love, remembering to be proud of leaving someone behind when they don't choose this bond.

This is karma for the heartwrenching romantics, knives in the sparks in his eyes, ropes every time he talks to her like that.

But you cannot reverse me,

I will not take back the words that choose to plant their seeds outside my mouth They're heavy and hard to swallow even when I build them on truth

A spoonful of sugar helps the lies go down so I have opened this room myself and cemented the door but the key locks love and we are all inmates-I have learned to know this prison as a sanctuary.

This is karma for the healing, knowing there will always be things in his head my breath is too shallow my voice too quick to steal seconds my arms are too short to reach.

This is karma for the healing, remembering through the field of spikes in my chest to be proud of everything I've learned to love.

# **Keep Falling**

I want who we want to become I think this is what we need And all you have to do is keep falling

I'm letting you in now, you've had enough longing now, you've shaken her off the back of your pillow

I lift you off your knees and see you've never known standing straight before You hold my unraveling gently, like snowfall

You've already made it to the end of my maze now etch me like a lost secret on your palm Ink's less messy than the ghosts in your bed

Somehow I trust you to hold all I have You know me better than the truth I will love you however you need me to love you.

# Keep Our Heads Above Water

He'll pull voice boxes out of our mouths until we forgot we could ever speak, stretched into strings so we can't help but follow Can't find your way if you're not allowed to carry a candle Can't speak those names if you're too afraid to whisper So we're on the road that crumbles but we can't let ourselves lose our voices

Read my lips so we can carry scars and mended love to the light Leave your pen under my pillow give me melodies to piece together stories so even if this past is forgotten I'll have a reason to bleed We must write so that our words don't shake to bones We must write so that at least we don't drown We hold letters aloft and voices up like air tanks and inner tubes keeping our heads above water

And if we're brave enough when we're brave enough we'll climb on top of the lighthouse tower, spend them like a beacon to lead the ones without voices to the light.

You have not lost your voices, after all You have only misplaced them.

# **Keep Your Silver**

I don't want to fix you, I want to find a few of the pieces, slide them till they shine enough for you to want them and watch the world sit at your fingertips.

I will lie here too long, think too much like always because I love the sound of your smile and I want to know what sparks it.

I want to miss you just so I know I can feel more than smoke I want to hold you when you think the splatters on your sleeve are worth more than your soul I want to tell you keep your silver closer to your tongue.

It is locked too deep in a barricade, it is shelved with the things you want to forget but can't or the things you only want to remember on lonely nights, bring it up so I can see it when you laugh so you take what you deserve so it slides from your lips like a symphony 'I am good.'

# Kind Of

I am kind of asleep. I am kind of screaming. I am kind of lying. I am kind of shaking. I am kind of breaking the rules. I am kind of on top of the world. I am kind of on fire. I am kind of in love with you.

# King Of The Jungle

Let them be as squirrels, timid and hiding in their hollow trees, hoarding a supply of nuts as winter comes. Let them be as squirrels, skittish and alert as they cross the deserted road, trusting only each other and the natural world.

I'd rather be a lion, rearing as I stand on the mountaintop, controlling the world as I let loose my roar. I'd rather be a lion, king of the jungle, snarling and racing and always winning, roaring my roar.

I'm the one sparking fear, not the one feeling it. I'm the one controlling, not the one being controlled. Confident and strong, I stand tall on the mountaintop.

I'd rather be a lion.

#### **Knives**

I am trying not to hurt you with these knives I hold. I have such horrible aim.

I am trying not to pull you off the track you laid. I keep hallucinating the train coming.

I am trying not to take over your brain like a tumor. I keep thinking about you until I'm stuck in your head.

I am trying not to cry as hard as I know you need to. I am a river and I keep needing your skin like a drought.

I think the tears of this hunter are as wet as the tears of the hunted, and just as bitter.

I can sell sweet but I have never been honey with this fast-paced flood, words that can cut like tripping, love that I can laugh with you but it might just mean the blades are sharpening.

When I'm drowning in trusting you I am still holding knives. This is the only thing that makes me a truth teller.

But when I look at you I turn pink with promises, I only want to stay here four seasons of the year, maybe more.

When I look at you I can only see the countless hands that must have built this beautiful, not the hammers I bring with me to cave it in, please close my eyes for me so I can know it again, that my tools are not the kind that build.

Mouth open so I can spill my cracks into yours, maybe here two wrongs make a right, I hope you love to choke because when I am living on the way you taste that is all I can give you.

Breathe the scorch and all I can feel is just how sharp these hands are.

I am trying not to hurt you with these knives I hold. I have such horrible aim.

# Knots

Love slips nimbly through my fingers like a dull scorching knife Takes all I can't give

She laughs softly, a lion assessing its prey

and fiercely, I cower in the corner like I always have done.

Realism refreshes like leaping off a ship into clear blue winter water, icicles prickling my hands

Life floats at me like a cannon, presses gentle, lovely arrows into my fragile skin

I love until I can't want more, but still I do, the ease and the clarity and the confidence like navigating a familiar room in the dark.

And I live and live and keep expecting metaphors but instead I get this logic tied in knots.

#### Last In Line

Once you held the sun in your hands, the stars in your eyes, tiny cities in your circled arms

Once I was blind, I'm fateful still, stumbling in darkness to reach your windowsill

I don't know why we are, I don't know what this is I always do your bidding all I know is this

I'm always last in line when they come along I've settled for second best but I've never felt so strong

And can I be anything any better, any more I can be anything for you if you tell me what for

but you stand me on the sidelines to wait Paralyzed but I don't know how much more I can take

I've scanned the world looking for someone like you and realized there's too many more to stay with you

I'm surrounded by brand new starts and this clock stops suddenly I look up and down and all around listen to the world finally
And now she whispers to me that you put me last in line-I hope I can believe her as she tells me that she's mine

## Last Of My Memories

This should be the last of my memories But it's not, and I'll take the blame I can't let go of the moment when I leapt from there to here From you to somewhere, something, someone else

Reaching for a thing I couldn't have why does the world move like this Out to get me While I cross a forbidden space it pulls at me with bitter claws

Why does my mind have to trick me into thinking you're someone you're not Someone who could maybe love me, given time But reality has distorted itself in my mind

Racing through the days you set me free... Falling asleep thinking about what could be... Living as if we didn't have anything else to do...

I can't give up these last few memories of you

## Late Night Bitterness

Your little game is just another way to turn me on then throw me out the window Can't believe I couldn't see this side of you-But who am I kidding, I still can't, you're perfect in every way possible.

Riddle me this- what happens when you intertwine fingers with everyone at once, make everyone feel like a princess, make everyone your own feed their yarn into your twisted circle

Who am I kidding you can have anyone you want of course it's not me

## Laughing

Laughing is not only the best medicine It creates my entire existence. It protects the angels It controls the demons It frees the bird inside me.

Laughing I'm not alone it keeps the danger at bay. Laughing is set in stone a charm against my insecurity.

Laughing makes me feel like a different person but still me all the same... Laughing I don't understand but I'm not afraid of storms I'm learning how to sail my ship.

Laughing is my copilot Laughing is my ship's crew Laughing you're always beside me.

Laughing is not only

the best medicine It creates my entire existence.

### Laughing Ghosts

"You thought you knew thunder, " these ghosts laugh in my face.

"We'll show you how much you thought you knew.

We'll show you the burning ache in your throat when you spend too many quiet nights in a lonely house.

We'll show you all the girls with easier smiles braver wits lighter baggage than you.

We'll show you all the people you didn't look in the eye when they would hand you an open book.

We'll show you how choking can kill when you swallow the next few days trying to grasp everything she never told you with no one to hold on to.

We'll show you flashbacks flashbacks flashbacks every time you see a hint of his face.

We'll show you long cold nights where you can have everything you need and still somehow fall asleep with a hole in your chest.

We'll show you the crime scene made entirely of you, every sin you have tasted as it fell from your throat or flowed from your hands, the backs of everyone you thought you knew as they sprint to escape your self-destruction.

Every time you thought you couldn't be angrier,

you could twist a blade deeper in his chest than your name ever made it and turn your back without a second thought, we'll hand you the knife.

We'll show you a clap that shakes your soul so you think it's the end."

"You thought you knew thunder, " laughing ghosts with lunatic eyes shriek from beneath my bedside table. "Well, we'll show you a hurricane."

### Leave Me In The Wind

You leave me in the wind and drive away I look at you, cold coloring my face I must've known as you went your separate way That you were leaving a world that would've vanished anyway

You left me in the cold, I'm casting blame On you and your ever-hateful ways And I'm not claiming anymore that I knew I had to stay But I had to live without you past that day

Now I look down and sigh from day to day Wondering if you hadn't left me, what would change But I'm dreaming of a future where I claim A world of enjoying life without you today

I can't say I'm impressed now And I know, I know I'm judging you But it's not like you don't deserve it

I can't say I'm sleeping peaceful now But I know, I know I made the right choice Living without you all that time

I can't say I'm happy now And I know, I know you're somewhere out there with some other girl Begging the same thing that you begged of me

Oh, but I'm here today And I thank you at least for that Cause if you stayed I probably would've left But if I left you wouldn't have stayed anyway

So I lay down my burden At his side tonight Hoping that you look down from far away And you see it playing in my head again... You left me in the wind and drove away I watched you, the cold coloring my face I must've known as you went your separate way That we would have vanished anyway

## Lemonade & Cruise Ship Lights

Why does everyone always miss September? I miss the summer nights I miss the empty freedom of July, the lemonade and cruise ship lights

Why does everyone miss the springtime? I miss the warmer days I miss the constant wind in my face wishing that we could stay

Why does everyone always miss the snow? I miss the ocean waves The promise I can always find my way home, you whispering I could be saved

Why does everyone always miss September? I miss the summer nights I miss the empty freedom of July, the lemonade and cruise ship lights

## Let Me

I am only here for your eyes. I can only feel in your head.

I am not comfortable enough in this skin yet, let me try on yours.

Let me love you like I should love myself after this many years, pull me back when I can't stop wanting, hold me in a death grip when I can't choose so I don't have to walk either way.

Give me a lens to see arrows like armor, they can't pin me to walls just with glances anymore.

Let me see fireworks here, a home, stop me from holding myself in hellfire and dropping heaven at your feet.

#### Life Of A Poet

Brushing fingers with ten people at once, broken connections a frayed rope between us, another day to get through

Sometimes I find my heartbeat to be unbelievable

Sometimes I choke my own love, rub my hands raw

Piercing eyes draw my caught breath, pull strings of words out of my fingers

so when I find a haven I keep a pen hidden in the furthest corners

and I sprint home to give words the gift of life, tumbling down a treacherous path, mixing with teardrops, framed in flames of fire

because sometimes our best is written at our worst.

#### Lift Me Away

you're the back and forth pressure, melody of movement

you're the agony piercing my reverie, but still the ice melts

you're the flawless imperfection of that touch two hearts linking

you're the heaven and hell of something I shouldn't want

you're the silence and the sound of the rainfall on the windowsill

you're the rhythm of my heartbeat lift me away

# Light Switch

My marveling spent on your outline, frames that don't hold any pasts, maybe no future.

But this blood is not something I can stop from burning.

I pull out my eyelashes from floor to ceiling, wishing when I can't dream, smiling when I can't see, staying when I can't leave.

With the flick of a finger, the blink of an eye, you're a dark room I can't figure out without stumbling.

But this heart is not something I can turn on and off.

Please don't leave me in this galaxy when you go stargazing, and when the dawn breaks please leave the light on when you go.

### **Limiting Factor**

There has to be a limiting factor, a reason you won't settle

Maybe it's how fast I talk when I'm nervous or excited I've heard that my whole life

Or not heard, exactly, I have ridiculously bad hearing (that's another one) so I can barely hold a conversation with you here without making a fool of myself by telling you what I thought I heard

I'm afraid my voice raises when I care too much, or when someone kindly mistakenly gives me chocolate

And ask anyone, I can't explain anything to you, not earthquakes or airplanes or physics or rhymes or why am I even here why are we doing this hours don't matter in the scope of a lifetime apart

But which one is the limiting factor, the reason you won't settle I swear I'll fix it in a heartbeat if you give me the chance

I know I've failed at everything, I can never win a race I have a hard time wearing these heavy heels, I miss swimming pools and snow both at once, I cry at fireworks and crack for strangers and spend too much time with my heart in the past, I can't comfort, I can barely walk in a world built on nuclear bombs and stolen fireballs, I don't notice when she's gone

And ask anyone, I can't explain anything to you, not winning or losing or changing or how a bike works or why am I even here why are we doing this hours don't matter in the scope of a lifetime apart

There has to be a limiting factor, a reason you won't settle

Well, fools are contagious So it's probably the fact that we're both bruised unsure scraped troubled exposed liars.

## Liquid Luck

If I stay here and be what fate wants Could I climb that mountain would it brew me luck Or would I lock myself in the same box it's in until I break free of fate's fingers feel freedom rush into me again

Dip your finger in the bottle of liquid luck Let it frame you with its power let it fill you up Let it whisper magic in your hair let it spark fire in your eyes And until you reach the finish line feel the flame catch luck and rise

Lift these stars full of us on the path we're still taking Hope with this liquid luck we're not crumbling, not breaking And squeeze my hand harder than fate's grip on my shoulder Because beneath this starlight we're ever growing older

Dip your finger in the bottle of liquid luck Let it frame you with its power let it fill you up Let it whisper magic in your hair let it spark fire in your eyes And until you reach the finish line feel the flame catch luck and rise

A trio with a synchronized stride in the middle of the city, late nights And we know fate doesn't stand a chance against this liquid light We're back home in years catching our chemistry easily And of all the words in the world the one we love the most is we.

Of all the ways to brew liquid luck the best one is we.

Dip your finger in the bottle of liquid luck Let it frame you with its power let it fill you up Let it whisper magic in your hair let it spark fire in your eyes And until you reach the finish line feel the flame catch luck and rise

# List

How long till we lose? I'll give you an hourglass.

Write me a list of all the things we will toss into the flames,

all the chaos trapped in my brain when you're in the room or not,

all the simple I long for and the quiet and the close I know I shouldn't want,

all the letters I will pin to your name that will stay after the bomb drops-26.

Now I can't use a pen without dragging you behind it.

#### Live & Let Go

We're hanging by a thread on top of the world spinning out of control A candle flame flickers, threatens to scorch the memories trapped in intertwined souls

And my only choice is to live and let go but I can't let you slip away This house of cards I've always known the wind can blow away

Broken glass on the cliff's edge still I can't reach you in twilight, I flash back to when My mind was a prison only you had the key to I don't want to think ever again

And my only choice is to live and let go but I can't let you slip away This house of cards I've always known the wind can blow away

But I stand by the door death grip on your shoulders as you lean into the sky I speak the simplest truth I can't let you go I can't ever say goodbye

#### Live Like We Never Met

As much as I want you to miss me As much as I want you to send me a postcard from all the worlds I know you've conquered with your charm, all the hearts I know you've won-

I don't want you to feel what I feel.

I don't want you to miss me so it tears you apart I want you to laugh like we never met and we never had any iota of a chance

I want you to kiss her like you never spoke to me I want you to live for things that will last and not hold a death grip like me on something that's slipping away.

I want you to cry but not for me, I want you to follow someone else into the dark I don't want to haunt your dreams like you're haunting mine.

I want you to live like we never met I don't want you to love me so strong and so much that you can't decide if it's really love or simply a spell cast on you by someone who wants to see you broken.

I want you to fall again and again like you weren't ever scared to hurt me I want you to play this game of life like it's the last one on earth even if I can't do the same.

## Live On Tiptoes

We could have danced all night and played the music loud but the flash of course was blinding

We lived slinking on the stone wall above the jungle ceiling but the jump of course was fatal

In the face of endings we look to you, we still think you have it all, we still live on tiptoes, the eccentric who have spent a lifetime carving out a space for themselves that few will ever see

And as the train grows I'm lying here and dreading it, we are not another carving on the wall

They've always thought I spend too much time inside my head all I want is to prove them wrong.

# Living Like This

One glance at the wind outside and I'm there, chills spread through me straight from my chest at a summit I thought I would never reach

I drench your outline in fireflies so I can paint it even in the dark, giving up is only tempting until nothing else is enough

Never thought I would be living like this, wanting to wake up to you more than anything else, I try to talk to my blessings but they all sound like you

You cover the floor so I can't sit down Holding myself up till I'm breathing like a hurricane Something always caught in the tears in my eyes

I try to count but I get stuck on your mind turning all the pieces over when I try to sleep alone It's my fault I'm falling and living like this

#### **Lonely Places**

All the lonely places I keep seeking in my sleep wash away the shame in soft and shadows

But as the shame rolls back it carries a hurricane

All the lonely places I keep hiding my old sighs give me a heavy load to carry and I swallow my shame again

But as the shame rolls back it carries a wall of fire

What's wrong with me and what's wrong with me and how has this burning city not eaten me alive

Treat me like a prisoner, cast away and your coat goes up in flames But I'm buried in all the lonely places I'll hide away till the tidal wave's gone

### Long Way Round

I took the long way round cause I don't want to forget everything I've done today everything we did

I took the long way round cause I don't want to let go of the somethings and the everythings we made and wished for and know

Fast and frisk, brisk and breathy I show myself a way to live Past the canyons and the valleys and wondering what I have to give

Smooth and steady, gentle and slow I capture how it feels to be alive and awake Drawing lazy circles in a path of color, sunlight gives life and the world takes

Running with the wind is exhilarating but this sunset drive is a memory Light and sweetness, peaceful endings and life pouring through my eyes into me

I took the long way round cause I don't want to forget everything I've done today everything we did

I took the long way round cause I don't want to let go of the somethings and the everythings we made and wished for and know

## Losing You

Spying on you Makes me wonder why And when I wonder why, For just a moment I understand What you're trying to say Through words And dreams But then I lose the thought Lose it, Lose you Spying on you Makes me wonder why And when I wonder why For just a second I understand What you're trying to tell me What I'm trying to tell you Through thoughts And friendship But then I lose the thought Lose it, Lose you Spying on you Makes me wonder why

## Lost

I am broken torn and shredded I am maimed and froze and tossed I am swallowed bruised and wounded I am ripped and cut and lost

## Lost On You

When the world seems so lost on you sit beside me and call it true Give me a sign I'll never need If we survive then I'll try to bleed

When the road is dust and I'm going blind I lift the river high to call you mine I crack the ground when the lightning strikes I tear you up just to feel alive

I lean on revolving doors, spiraling down I don't want to use you as my solid ground I don't want to break you with my barren, to find a heaven that falls again

When these words seem so lost on you sit beside me and call them true Give me a sign I always need If we survive then I'll try to bleed

## Love Is

Love is double the flight and double the wait Double the give and double the take Double the smiles and double the tears Double the everything, double the years

### Love Is Falling

Collapsing, waiting for someone to come find me

Close my eyes, embrace the abyss, find out what it means to break

I am in two pieces, unable to stand, the clouds listen to my fears and silently move on while the sky sits there like you did and listens to me scream.

No, a scream isn't anything to worry about

It's just a way to vent my chaotic insecurities

but now I really do have a reason to scream

And maybe if I stay here for long enough I will sink For love is falling, falling is love

## Love Like Savages

we could love like savages where the rainbow meets the wind

we could move like molecules brimming with possibility

we could twist and turn like statues knowing how we're created

we could sprint like fairies racing every second till it's breathless

we could sing like elements colliding until we heal and break at once

we could live like creatures after all, that's what we are

# Love On The Brink

Sixteen percent through half of the climb, dusted with starting over again An explosion of something that's new and a thousand years old, whispering wishes and then

We're grasping at still air, clenching a tighter fist every moment, trying to fly until we sink Portals and keyholes, drowning until we've been saved, Must be love on the brink

### Loving People As An Introvert: A Paradox

I'm an outgoing introvert.

No, that was not a slip or a lie rolling off the tongue or dark magic to sneak smoke between your eyes and my words or even a false identity. It was not a bullet slowing down before hitting its mark or a ship capsized in the suffocating blue. I exist as you do, facing breezes and frosts like everyone else, loving and hating and wanting and needing and sometimes not being able to tell the difference and swallowing my pride and standing terrified as I face my demons.

Every day I leave as an introvert, a girl already too comfortable in her own skin without having to put on someone else's, facing a world that thinks introvert equals shy stuck-up awkward uncommon useless. But every day I walk confidently as an introvert, leaving unasked questions on my bedside table when I enter the world in the morning just so people don't scatter too quickly before I can see their magic.

Every day I leave in this skin wrapped around my talkative core, and I am the loudest quiet in the room. I buy my weight in sandpaper and minutes from people who would pull me up a mountain before I even open my mouth to ask, I live on the edges of the pits in my stomach that strangers can fill, I live on the highs I ride like waves every time I lean back in a chair from letting go and laughing too hard but don't fall because a beautiful human is there to catch me and I cling to them, still too scared to ask for the word love.

But after spending so many hours with my species it feels like winter should have passed, I close my eyes and fall back headfirst into the sleep of writing and music and knowing all the oxygen in a room is mine to breathe, I don't have to share it with anyone. I delve into every dream I've lived that day, painting murals and lining corners with what I wished I had said and what I'm glad I did say and what I'll remember for as long as I can. I am an introvert not because I am silent but because the spikes of emotion that those people bring, the same people who tell me I talk too loudly, the same people I love, drain me. People pull the air out of me hour by hour and I deflate, and only I can fill myself back up. I capture energy every time I open a notebook, slip on headphones, dream a story.

And as an introvert who loves people too much for her own good, I struggle to tangle their lives into mine just enough to let her cry on my shoulder, twist his hair in my hands, turn around to see them behind me every step of the way, without tying impossible knots that scare them all to death. It is a gift and a curse. I am bound so tightly to these people, but as the two sides of me pull at one another in an extreme tug-of-war, my foundation crumbles too easily and sometimes I break with wanting.

But at the end of the day I'm just as I am, writing and thinking and dreaming, not needing to be an extrovert to talk to you or laugh with you or fall for you, needing to be wanted but wanting to be needed, just another climber on this treacherous slope we call love.
## Lucky

We never look down but we know we're luckier than them Lucky Lucky

We can't go back we're changing our lives in the luckiest way Lucky Lucky

Lucky, lucky Lucky, lucky girls

Won't give up saving the future One lucky moment at a time Lucky Lucky

Won't you join us Keep us together as we put our luck to use Lucky Lucky

Lucky, lucky Lucky, lucky girls

But let me ask you this-What use does luck have if you're blind, if you're shy, if you're terrified?

What use does luck have

if you don't want to be the lucky one, if you're standing on the sidelines?

# Lungs

when you beckon me down to the depths you should know how far we'll dive, these love-soaked lungs fill in the painting with perfect midnight blue.

when you coax me to the clouds you should know how free I'll fly, I can gather everything that matters and let it loose from my chest in one time-stopping shriek.

when you bring me back to earth let me dream of the sea, of the sky you can't give me two more universes and then take them back.

when I am stuck on the ground I will live like I am anywhere.

## Made Of Stone

Made of stone like you want me to be Tell me who I tried to be yesterday Set me in silence and finally set me free Can't decide how I want to say

You mold me from madness and flicker with fate Freedom screams like a wind at my door Cut me into kindness, your shadow's too late I can't hide in foxholes anymore

Toss your heart out, make starbursts into sense Spill into cracks to pull out dappled light Two different ways to tear down the fence not too long, I'm a lightning bolt in the night

So pull me from corners and run till you're dry Rescue the answers you know I won't give Breath's overrated but I still need the sky Even things underground need to live

#### Make A Wish

It's not that I can't decide who you are, though I can't. It's that I can't decide what I want you to be.

Maybe a diamond, or a seashell, or a plain old rock to skip across the lake.

Maybe a square that I can count on to be constant, or a shapeshifter.

Maybe a breath, or a blink, or an open road.

Maybe pure color, or black and white, or somewhere in between.

Maybe summer, or spring, or snowball fights.

Maybe a heist, maybe a dream. Maybe insanity.

Maybe a twilight with a bonfire, or a view, maybe just a moment.

Maybe a lighthouse, or a rescue ship,

or a canopy just to keep out the rain.

Maybe a hero, or a white knight, or a human.

He whispers, Make a wish, and I would if I knew what to wish for.

## Marionette

Your hands lift strings at my shoulders and your eyes draw mine along Memorizing skin with my fingers You pull me in a circle, my chest a magnet and when you leave you take my heart's painkiller with you. Now I know what they mean by heartache.

# Maybe...

"Maybe..." What a word! Maybe it's absurd But I might not be crazy after all

Maybe this is meant to be Maybe I will suddenly change and decide to catch you when you fall

But maybe it's a dream gone by Maybe you're my butterfly I might have caught you but now you're gone

Maybe I will try to love you Maybe I will never hurt you But maybe promises are just maybes after all-

Maybe? Maybe...

# Me You Us

We are walk run sprint We are caught captured trust We are messy perfect now We are witty pennies just We are good better best We are love bright lust We are blue yellow green... me you us

## Melody

How long till we find the last flood? How long till we search the stars? How long till our nightmares are for the world to see? I want you to glitter like you know where you are

I wonder If you caught me where would we land? If you threw me where would I fall? If you sang me as a melody what would I sound like? I hope I wouldn't crash flat against the wall

Midnight sings too fast too loud Midnight cries when you give it all Midnight spills over into cracks we've never seen Finger paint with empty till the world feels small

I wonder If you caught me where would we land? If you threw me where would I fall? If you sang me as a melody what would I sound like? I hope I wouldn't crash flat against the wall

Sing like the wandering

is all I'll ever need Sing like the lipstick melts between the flames Sing like you need me but I know you'll never Sing between these eyes baby, it's a mind game

I wonder If you caught me where would we land? If you threw me where would I fall? If you sang me as a melody what would I sound like? I hope I wouldn't crash flat against the wall

#### Mesmerize

Mesmerize, intoxicate Hold me down till I speak your name Come as you are, illuminate Feed the night sky with a burning flame

Hold me down till I can't be buried Chain this horse to a spark so pure Let me loose like your canyons do I'll wreck your walls, you can be sure

Hurt like heaven, pull me inside out Destroy till I can't love anything else Tear me up like the living are dead I meant for you to fix yourself

Lyrical, magic, invincible Make sure these foolish dreams don't cry Power and control like a firelight Eyes closed, the mesmerize still mine

# Midnight

Over the years, I've found a midnight in your voice.

Secret and forbidden, magic and close, in the dark of the night Infinite and lit with Orion's watchful eye, rushing past the waterfall I'm hiding behind.

Made of memories, lemons and chances, radiance and sweet liquor, emerging from the edge of the world.

After all these sunsets, the midnight is ready to come find me.

## Mirror

Winter's supposed to make me feel like I belong, safe in my own skin but instead I pick this war

Hard to swallow what I thought I saw in the mirror

So I'll cut your little heart out I want to make a mess of this house and this life

Lightning strikes my reflection cause there's no more dreaming when you're on the second floor

I wanted summer to steal all the packages I drag around, but I guess I'm stuck with them and I'm chained to that girl on the other side of the glass

But none of these thoughts break the law, nothing I write is ever good enough Why should I be scared of a mirror?

So I'll be calm as fierce fire when I'm falling apart, the cold mirror grounds me as I press my hand flat as glass At least it can't write a dissertation on everything I've done wrong and all the slippery words I've said like you did

So I'll face a different kind of danger without stepping alone

So I'll lose what I needed just to realize I'm okay

So I'll learn sometimes one snow angel, one sprinter in the heat is even better

So I'll almost scream but use my voice for more desperate things like telling her she's beautiful

I'll cut your little heart out and leave it on the staircase, so I can step over it and not carry it any more miles

But I won't shatter that mirror she's all I have.

# Mist

The truth stands on end in this clouded valley at dawn

Our steps echo on the winding path Search our way into the mist and sun

The voice of the marshes shudders, we move as one

And as the world awakens to our footprints We whisper how far we've come

## **Moondust And Memory**

If we didn't come here we wouldn't have melted into such a beautiful mesh of forgotten explanations and the feeling that we've known everyone in this room for centuries.

Tangled moondust beckons from the corners to pull us together in a mess of our own making.

In the dark this room is compacted to a quarter of its size and pushes our hands together We're connected even if we don't know all our own names.

We're perfect when we're crying and laughing in the same minute, a symphony of meetings and learning our own sound.

Moondust binds us to a haven we won't regret Even if we don't conquer the world we've already won.

And we can hear a medley of a hundred voices flowing through memories barely made... If you lose yourself, I will find you.

## More

How could you ever know if I never let this love out? You're too busy trying to cut yourself into slivers give everyone a piece till there's nothing left to build your own bones.

My mind is a canyon. I spend too much time at the bottom, your name comes up there a lot. I know I need to be more for you, quieter, louder, more precise, more someone to save and someone to be saved, more willing to give you my flaws in silver wrapping. I want to be more but these pieces might just be a start.

I feel how full this room pretends to be without you when you leave even for a minute I feel how empty I can taste my regrets and tears that haven't fallen shouldn't fall.

I wish everyone I loved remembered the same moments I do, knew which things they said once are still stuck on a loop in my head. That would tell them so much more about me than my halfhearted attempts to articulate it.

I wish I knew what you remembered, what do you want me to say like a broken record?

You mean more to me than my favorite mismatched socks.

You shouldn't need to chase down the one you call a friend- there are so many humans with you if you just turn around.

I know what you mean.

It's a late Tuesday night, come on an adventure with me.

Don't be afraid of the monsters in your mouth or the lies living under your tongue.

We should do this more often, but not too much or it will lose its magic.

Overcome.

Everything might not be okay, but something will.

My lonely, my introvert does not mind when you're around.

This is not enough time to spend with you.

Wear those earrings more often.

You're beautiful.

I don't know what I want from you but I like to think that I do.

I do know one thing: I want to be more.

I wish I could spell all my memories out for you, which of your words I wrap in gold, but that would use up all this ink I'm saving for when I eventually tell you.

### More Supernova Than Sun

All the truths like all the lies bottled up and buried in my head All the answers pour on you I want to make us a question

When it's him or her or everyone I know what I have before it's lost This feels more like a nightmare than a dream on my lips

I wish I could live like I'm on rewind, speaking when I know what I want to say But this feels more like a supernova than a sun it's brilliant like stardust in my veins but I don't know when I'll be out of light

I'm living like a steady beat Sometimes the best songs are sporadic like falling from heaven

### More Than I Say

I love you. More than I say. Less than I should say.

I wake up with every bone rearranged, I'm tripping over sentences we've never said.

I have been told we are titanium but still I think you're more breakable than you say.

I think we might fall apart so I'll hold you like a champagne flute until you tell me we're colliding like a breaking wave.

They were all my training wheels and now I have wings but I don't wear them like a symbol I fly like it's enough just to be untethered.

The colors crawl back behind my eyelids and still I love you. More than I say. Less than I should say.

The universe crashes particles together that don't fit and still I love you. More than I say. Less than I should say.

## **Morning Chorus**

You know me better than the truth My scars are left peeling on the bathroom rug And every time you wake up you let them in with open arms.

Every time I wake up sweating the morning chorus keeps me going You're winter spring summer fall all I've ever been and I keep following the clues sewed into your fingertips

I try not to speak in superlatives but this is the worst heaven I've ever had this is the best apocalypse I could have imagined

#### **Movements**

I'm searching for a simple movement a rundown heart misplaced I want back all this time I spent memorizing your face

I'm giving up again on burning all this to the ground I want lines and signs and circles I want to finally be found

And all the stars in the darkest night can't tell me what I see And all the cars with broken headlights keep giving up on me

But now I've only touched the sun I can't even stay awake late enough to remember you and moonlight on the lake

Movements like loneliness shelter shadows and sea foam Slow motion makes everything beautiful maybe I could call you home

Lift your hand up to the blacklightif we could slow down time We could stitch ourselves together like a rescue and a rhyme

#### **Music Cannon**

A melody aims its rays through a kaleidoscope into her ear, shoots them through a music cannon to travel the stars in her eyes

to tremble in her bones, chill her heart to its core.

She tilts her head back, closes her eyes but my eyes stay open I can't stop gazing through her to the piano she's playing in her head

And I want to whisper through her tunnel of music so she'll hear...

Let the shiver fill you up, ache for someone you've never met

And when you feel the music tingling in your hands throw it out to the world, shoot it through your music cannon and sing with all of your soul but stay right here by the edge of the water, keep your eyes closed

and in your head kiss to the beat of the music.

So that when you open them the light floods in and you see me for what I am, framed by the music

and when you wake up it will become reality.

"Hey, " I whisper softly, standing above that smile that could light up the world, "that was me playing the duet with you in your head."

## My Words Sting

The more I say the more I laugh My words sting your heart Like a piercing blade Or sticking your hand out the window going eighty miles an hour in the freezing rain Like rocks being pitched at your faraway mind As I snap at you My heart breaks, same as yours My words sting... break while spoken Me and you But there will soon be no Me and you My words sting My words sting you and I laugh While your words freeze before they reach your open mouth I laugh again and my heart stops breaking As I move from good to evil Light to dark, it's now or never and my words sting

## Necklace Like A Heartbeat

I wish you had given me a necklace a reminder to hold something that reaches too deep for words

I wish I had something to remember you by during these long days and haunted nights

I wish I had anything other than fading memories, something to prove reality

but if I had a necklace I'd hold it in my hand and know I wasn't over you

I wish you had given me a necklace but then again I don't

I don't want another scar, I want to be a shell at least then I could float away on a different current

I don't want any piece of me to remember this, I don't want anything I am to remember you

but now I have a heartbeat and I hold it in my hand and know I'm still not over you

## **Needing You**

I throw my head on my hands and it tastes like needing you.

Chasing our tails, living in circles, stretching out elation on a string simultaneously owning the sun and the sky

An endless supply of heaven and green, each day starts with you.

But I've never suffered quite like this and right now it feels a lot like needing you.

#### **Negative Space**

Can you forgive all these sad songs, all the words tagged with your name? Don't waste your flowers on me Can you forgive all my worn-out secrets, the things I threw like a hurricane? Don't waste your minutes like me

I worship a world with no other fortunes, stuck in the dark holding the same flint I can't let go of the perfect I see I lie with you or for you again, all the not-enough nights that I've spent Tangling your fate again with me

Please walk on water like in all my dreams, white lies that blind me till disaster Soak up all the space I can't see Where do I touch when I feel your lonely, movements you forget hours after Take up all the air I can't breathe

Too high to come down where you need me, can you forgive when I'm in the wrong place? Don't waste your flowers on me Too close to press my shivers to yours, can you forgive my negative space? Don't waste your minutes like me

### Network

I can be my own support group, spiraling through my veins, if you show me a tear duct I can make it a flood.

I am loving these strangers like I always have but even more this time.

I can make my own support group, I have neurons like family, lungs like friendship, blood like music.

I am loving these strangers, a network of knots we don't choose to see until they singe our souls.

Breathing this in like it will disappear and never go away, spreading my poison spikes of soft on every inch of skin.

I am loving my strangers, after a glance I'm treating them like friends.

#### **Never Knew**

My finish line is the mountain I'm standing in the valley and hoping the peak is destiny not just something I made up in my head.

I never knew I could hit rock bottom so many times in a day, miss you so many times in a minute.

I never knew I could choose this and regret it, walk away and wish I hadn't, give up and wish I was better at not regretting and staying on my feet.

I'm walking with a purpose but still so many miles away because everything I pass is an oasis that makes me think of you and forget you all at once.

And the mountain still stands there but it's drifting into mist I never knew forgetting would be harder than memories I know I can't ever live again.

# No, It's Not Narcissism To Think I'm In Love

You have some kind of deadly charm, this feels like a neverending dream that must be why I can't control you and lately when I go to bed with a heart too heavy to carry I consider it an accomplishment, a full day of longing for you or dreaming of you I still don't know which is which.

You keep saying thinking she's in love makes you feel like a narcissist, I can tell you with no hesitation it's not narcissism to think I'm in love I've been falling up and not because I believe in myself but because I believe in you and I believe in what you believe even if it's not me.

Turn your back on me and I feel like a masochist once more, spill your secrets and I finally get it, I feel like a narcissist, you must love me enough to trust me and why can't that be all I want?

I sound the warning every time but my kingdom still looks to you for the bleeding garnet sunrise, everything standing on end.

This feels like a neverending dream but I still can't reach the finish line, the part where I can't smother this smile anymore because you're always around.

There is homesickness tangled in my hair, I won't pull it out because I want you to tell me it is beautiful, I want it to fade or weave through because I belong when you're here.

You keep saying hoping for love makes you feel like a narcissist, I can tell you with no hesitation it's not narcissism to think I'm in love.

## Nosebleed

I fall a thousand times before morning, spitting out handscribbled love notes, Muse uses my tongue as loose scratch paper and spells out galaxies I wish I could speak the languages of but only when there's no one around.

I've learned to fear love more than a chainsaw because love can cut me in more pieces. So I buy a chainsaw from his steel-tipped sentences I don't know the difference between them and the love notes that fall off my tongue.

Falling apart's better than a mistaken pen taking over my sandpaper earthquake throat I've learned to fear love more than your fingers because even when they're not wrapped around my hand or my face or my neck I always end up with a nosebleed.

#### Not Enough Evil

not enough evil here to feel at ease. but really where do I ever relax?

I turn all the mirrors around every time I walk through the door of a new place to live. please don't look too long.

milk chocolate in all the corners here... you are too sweet where's the bitter I prepare myself

your heat sizzles off my cold skin, sparks like I wish it wouldn't, evaporates before I let it replace that chocolate to settle my hunger, evaporates before I let it touch me. you thought you could touch me.

I should tie you down not enough evil here to justify this hell-heat.
### Not Like You Think

I walk next to you but it's not like you think

I'd rather close my eyes than have to look into yours

I'd rather tear this ground apart than take it step by step down the concrete

I'd rather be screaming your torture than just the place you hang your coat

I walk next to you but it's not like you think.

### Nothing Really Matters Here

You don't give me a word and now you give me every word but I'm kidding us, nothing really matters here

It's just a day or two, it's another dimension, a cross between dreams and drinks and high stakes and reality

You give me so many signs, you give me banter and little half grins but I'm different and you're the one who matters here

The gift of a second, a handshake, quick retort We're not the faint hearted but our last sentence is my fatal flaw, I've always clung too hard to humans

Lying and leaving, swallow my broken speech as I stand at the bottom of your steps too scared to climb but chained to stay

Keep me together, you broke my wall now take turns, our eyes pulling each other apart across the room, none of it really matters here

Living, loving, as we fall from a sky that was never painted blue (or red or green or gray) or any color other than the one I see in you

But how can I give you colors in a day I don't know if you're pastel or power and as the two a.m. world cracks we're strangers again

You give me almost every word you don't give me the words I want but none of it really matters here

### Nothing To Lose

I'm not scared of falling, you're going to love the rush don't settle for what I want you to be I won't beg but I'll catch you and when the ice still chokes you in warm weather I'll fill this air with antifreeze.

We slip easily into this tango, a minute in the same room and we're magnets No matter how strong I dream the pull this will never become somewhere your name isn't carved in every wall.

I might be foolish but at least I don't hide it I'm a creature of habit, I clutch my fears even when you try to pull them out, I want to be something you call home.

I shy from your hand and long for your heat at the same time. I shy from your strength but I'm drawn to your shipwreck because I can't possibly fix it. We have nothing to lose. What should we be scared of?

#### Nothing's Certain

Confusion is all that's gotten into me These past few days, remembering

I'm a lover not a Fighter, I'm just trying to escape

But am I insane? I can't be sure Nothing's certain in this world

You think I smile, but I'm just thinking How beyond the sky there's nothing

It's as if you fell onto this earth Rapid fire, pain

But are you real? I Can't be sure Nothing's certain in this world

I love your mind I love your dreams I love your talent spread your wings

I love your smile I love your laugh I love your silent scream as I walk on past But do I love you? I can't be sure Nothing's certain in this world

I love the way you say my name I love your thoughts on everything

But do I love you? I can't be sure Nothing's certain in this world

## November Spring (Thanksgiving)

We raise our hands to space, shout love through the tunnels of everything we've been through.

We tear apart the city with how much we feel and as I look over my shoulder at you I swear I can see a November spring in your eyes, just let me know if you're going to fall, I probably shouldn't admit this but I'll jump after you.

This is the only day I don't regret I don't hold back I don't see you as permanent but as a hand that could slip away so I hold it tighter because this is the day I think I might be worth it I don't see my mind as a broken machine This is the only day I take pride in loving humans too much.

Sometimes I forget that the sun always comes up without fail Today I can feel the whole world's arms around my shoulders And as I reach for your hand for once not wondering how much it will hurt if you go, all I can think is we should do this every day.

### Ode To A Stranger

When I want to forget and sink I shatter at a stranger's feet Push myself through the doorway, toss my memories on the concrete

Strangers mesh together until I smile, let go and die a little inside I lean back into unfamiliarity when there's a stranger by my side

I'm not calling you a liar or leaving graffiti on this doorstep But I'm not worried with a stranger even if we wandered and overslept

You spilled seven letters and a bloodstain on the carpet beneath my feet but if I sit here with a stranger days are minutes and don't repeat

When I want to forget another day I shatter in a stranger's arms I was done but now I find myself falling for yet another charm

## Offbeat

she has an offbeat sense of justice and love in a bottle

but this house this heart took time to build, left splinters and shavings and wasted space and now we're all part of the collateral.

she has an ache for all things beautiful like diamonds and postcards and things of the past

but we're made-up and lovely and lonely and sad and we've seen worlds and monsters we can't close our eyes.

an offbeat sense of life's a snowfall made of stars and sighs.

### On My Own

I watch I watch you leave My heart, it's breaking And I know I know I'm on my own

And where will you go next? Another city, a different place And where will I be then?

### On Not Being Seen As A Dreamer

Sometimes I'm drowning in the straight lines behind me. I've walked them and I wouldn't change it but if I could pull them like rubber bands, crooked here and there I would.

We sit on the edge of our seat for her story, the struggles the uncertainty the life of a dream chaser is somehow more glory than mine.

I am a quiet dreamer just because I don't have to sing my art in the strongest voice doesn't mean the dream chasers with the uncertain, shaking steps of a tightrope walker should be more of an idol.

These colors stream down my hands but I don't have to splash them like a mural on every corner, I'd much rather know I can love them alone whenever I want than give them to you or hang them like a trophy from the sky.

These words run in my veins just as much as all the dreamers but you don't have to see them The science I wield is as much my magic as the shattered hearts following those splintered train tracks, and just because mine are intact and not beautifully broken doesn't mean they're less to look at.

Sometimes I'm drowning in the straight lines behind me, they don't tell a tale

that will bring you to tears but I can still float along them with my eyes closed.

I can be practical I can build skyscrapers out of sparks of tradition while they run with all the glory but I always dream a shock splash of sunrise just like them.

# On Writing (Just A Thought)

I seldom part my lips, people say. I want to make it count when I do. My pen bleeds words I don't speak. If I am anything I am a writer.

### Once You Learn To Fly You Never Give It Up

Years have passed, I could leave it behind

I'm just one of a million and my name will never be engraved on that wall and my form will never be remembered

but half my mind is always breathing deeply, taking off, sprinting, being tossed with a vengeance through the air but never always never in control

Half my heart is always falling off four inches of canvas, standing back up, and doing things that scare me to death

And years have passed but I can't leave it behind

because once you learn to fly you never give it up.

### **One More Chance**

I stand there and watch as you drive away If only you saw in your rearview mirror that I was walking toward you instead of walking away But you have twisted vision Finally I see that now

I have a wish A dream as to which way you're headed But all we can leave it up to is chance My eyes see you coming towards me because that's what I want to see It's like a double image but reality is left up to Give or keep Want or need Lose or lie Live or die Chance... the only thing that can decide

If only what you saw in your mirror was what I agreed with what I wanted too If only I wanted a different vision Playing out in front of me, one that didn't Steal my heart or Control me this much Chance the one thing I rely on

My hope left up to chance

It's gone after a single opportunity Is it sad that I would give that hope one more chance It's not right, but if the moment was given for me to make a decision Put on the spot, the pressure isn't yielding When will I be free of this But if that moment was given I would give you one more chance

## Onyx

What's it like being beautiful? I hope I didn't catch you off guard with that question I drink the mischief in your eyes like it's the best medicine and I can't help but bury every inch of my skin in your gaze

What's it like being beautiful? I'd rather you not hide behind a sheet of hair it makes you look uncertain

You're not uncertain, you've figured everything out and you're just waiting for everyone to catch up with you

I can see the onyx glitter in your eyes like half his heart and half her hair You're a patchwork combination of every person who's left blood on my hands, all of them minus the kryptonite, all the good luck charms I wanted to keep in my pocket, without the flaws they left behind

What's it like being beautiful? You capture all my breaths before I breathe them, let them shimmer in your veins like you're trying to decipher me

All I know is onyx understands me better than anyone as you hold it in your twilight glow It's perfect and broken like I wish I was with you and finally when you hold me I realize you are not onyx, you are everything at once and that black is just the crown I get to touch when I tear myself apart trying to make you whole

What's it like being beautiful? I wish you could answer but you just leave me clues, fitting for a combination of onyx and emerald and sandstone and gravel and I lock eyes with your hidden smile Don't you know that even patchwork is beautiful?

## Oops

"oh, it was an accident i didn't mean to hurt you" how many times have i heard that... i can't count too many and i think yeah, right you're not sorry and never will be you'll always leave me hanging on that single thread hanging onto one hope you're not sorry and never will be screaming through my window you're not sorry and now my words pay you back ... oops, it was an accident i didn't mean to hurt you and laughing out into the darkness send a doveno, you're not worthy of a dovea pigeon? a crow? a vulture? perfect, a vulture send a vulture to take a whisper to you of how much i'm hurting maybe that will teach you give you a taste of yourself and i'm disgusted again and again again and again and again again and again and again and again... oops

## Open

What would you ask for if you knew the answer was yes? I'm asking you because I can't answer, I can't tell you what to feel, where to hurt me, the places I have torn before and so they can so easily break.

What would you tell me if you thought the world was new? For some reason I kick myself to melt the fires, string up my thoughts to bring you closer, wind up every time we meet again and the elastic keeps me running for weeks For some reason I only love what always dies, I try to steal what cannot live.

What would I ask for if I lived on long-lost breezes, the stirring of the wind that could write you bare? I would rip off the horizon, breathe I am open here for you, you are still closed. How much can I give to get the key?

### **Open Road Summer**

When May fades into June and the days stretch ahead of us like shadows on a warm summer night

When the breeze lifts the branches, when the sunlight tells a story I'll meet you where the pavement ends

Just an open road, a beautiful day, feeling like we can't lose

When the trees come to expect us coming out the screen door every day, and the winter frosts are all worth it

When we're running forever through cornfields and memories, I'll meet you at the edge of the world

We can leap off the tallest mountains, run out of breath, rush the hay bales and fall in love again and again and again

Just an open road summer, a beautiful day, feeling like we can't lose

## Ordinary

A heart broken, a heart lifted

A heart torn, a heart saved

I fall and fly and fall and I'm scared I've given too much away to ever fall again

I've fallen so many times that maybe I'm not falling in love at all Maybe I'm doing something much more ordinary.

### **Other People's Pictures**

The boy in my photograph smiles up at me, living in another world and we barely brush galaxies as we walk past each other in the universe's hallway.

Do you ever wonder how many of other people's pictures you're in? My soul's split up into a million pieces, fighting for worth in a world made of snapshot memories.

Pictures of street corners and gardens and little boxes that held me up in those moments My ghost pauses, holding slivers of other realities and dragging them into every day I wake up.

How much more vivid would I be if I wasn't in other people's pictures? Little bits of blue scattered across the world, silver accents where I lit a candle in the dark and crimson blood droplets where my armor broke upon the ground.

But maybe that boy in my picture is filling me up with a part of his half smile, giving me just a fraction of the safety of his arms, lending me the brighter side that I had when I was with him.

Maybe those snapshot memories keep me alive, and my pieces of blue stride along the globe like little elves spilling love into cracks where it wasn't before, drifting words like dandelions into the skyand all because I'm in other people's pictures.

### **Our Promises**

Awake, asleep.

I close my eyes better with your head on my shoulder, I still don't promise.

Late nights, early mornings.

I shake and I can't stop smiling, you're half awake and still twice as beautiful.

Something, nothing.

I look over at their promises, maybe in half a breath they could be mine.

I want to, I won't.

I would choose in a heartbeat to break my heart with you.

We have said too many times we will not promise, these are our promises.

## Outlet

There is not enough space in here for you.

I spill my sins into flames and floods instead of into your hands where they belong, on your lips like I want to.

I bury my sins on paper so they can disintegrate, but sometimes I would rather just let all my thoughts turn to ashes and start over over over I don't want them anymore.

I don't let myself know you like you want me to because I know I can't ever know you like I want.

I want you to see all the ways I can move when you're not looking, how this outlet does not have a ceiling and it fills me with furious, how this alone shovels out all the black in my head and helps me be what I am with you, how this overfeel keeps overflowing and I've run out of space to build any more walls.

You say you are broken but I know, I am forever splintering, I will not worry as long as you know how to love.

### Overheard

If I lower my whisper you'll hear so much more power behind my voice though it's just words, just words just words.

Maybe if you slow down I'll catch up with your wind and then fall through, fall through fall through.

If I stand up straight I think time will leave me alone and forgotten but I'm overheard, overheard overheard.

Maybe what I mean is they hear us better when we speak softly, we have power, power power.

If I find a space carved out for me in these tiny cities I can be my own savior, savior savior.

Maybe if I love my life the world will see so much spark in my eyes I'll be stronger, stronger stronger.

### Packing

I am on top of the world and then packing up this little room without warning I speed down the slope, I don't want to count down the days but that's all I'm ever doing.

I count by tears, by memories and 3ams, by your heartbeats when I don't want to move.

I count by unavoidable smiles, by wishing and bad decisions I still don't regret, by sevens and by everything you love.

When I break I need to push you away, please, I've already crumbled too much in your hands.

Nothing will never be close enough as right down the hallway.

Every little corner smells like you. This feels like I am folding up all your little pieces and when I leave so soon they are tearing me from you.

Every little corner smells like you. This feels like I am folding up all your little pieces and bringing them home.

#### Pain & Pleasure

I can feel every cave in your paradise, I know every wisp of smoke in your memory I can catch my breath on the back of your neck and I want to keep you forever warm.

We're not just touching we're exploring the colors wrapped in a wheel of me and you.

You pull me up the slope all I can see is hands and skin and thundering need

Your torture rises to my peak Our sounds dip and curve to the beat Our pleasure, our pain is the kingdom we've won sheer desire we both welcome with open arms.

We are each other's cracks and bleeding weaknesses, we lift each other up on pure sinful wings And after all we're breathless

We rise as one, crash to earth, our bodies glittering with the chaos between us

Together we are everything, we are nothing, tangled in each other and breathing for each other and gasping for everything we could be

we are so much more now.

### Painkiller

You are a question and the answer is love. I want to hurt your heart like a painkiller, stretch it so the elastic can't go any farther, keep on surviving.

You are a trash can I will set on fire. I want to empty your dust and build it new, arrange all the sunshine at your feet, diamonds to soak in your skin.

You are a shift in seasons and I sob in relief. I want to rain like it has been for years, finally a clear day and I will shower on you like a storm, I don't need clean love.

You are a test and I have finally passed. I want to stop internalizing, give you all the scribbled unfinished business, drop the bullets.

You are a question and the answer is love. I want to hurt your heart like a painkiller, stretch it so the elastic can't go any farther, keep on surviving.

#### Paper Village

What do you see when you look at me? A wide-eyed dreamer, a mess who adores you I love the paper village you built for me I step so blindly, you can lead me too

Like a child I wandered through paper rooms Everything you said I read into With wonder I trailed at your royal heels Like life was perfect and the world was new

Where should we meet tonight? Innocent Green eyes, leave the room, fool me again I don't look down as I catch your footsteps Your paper village hasn't yet met its end

Now I wake up to fire, coughing alone Now I stumble through flashes and flames What do you see when you watch me choke? Beginnings, endings, that's life, the name of the game

Paper walls went up as I fell too fast I touched, you talked, now it's my turn Our fragile village was beautiful should have known how fast it would burn

Where did you think we were going? I sprint headfirst through the ruins, no choice Blind me and bait me, lock me up tight You gave me an adventure so I lost my voice

What do you see when you look at me? I loved the paper village you built for me When we fell you set a bullet, lit a match now I'm singed but you're still not sorry

### Park Bench

It's seventy degrees in November Empty steam swirls through my lungs but every day is a sunrise I let sit on my tongue till it bleeds more than the strawberry juice I think I just tasted yesterday, so I sit on a park bench and listen.

This wood can't tell me anything I can't soak in through my skin, this horizon's fading silver and the air glitters blue

They say the world can't love under a cover of frost but sitting here I see it kissing the coming winter.

#### Passion

She told me that since I love this she wants to see it.

I swear that's the nicest thing anyone's ever said to me without thinking that sounded like it was thought out for centuries.

She said she wants to know how I rant, what sets me off when I don't usually say because it's already bottled up in writing.

I'm afraid of how she'll see me this vulnerable, this aching for all the wrong reasons, this cliché for all the right ones.

I'm afraid all this baggage might send her down the coastline.

I know I will show her my passion, but not as much as she wants. I will collect all the words I think are worthy and leave the rest behind.

### Password

I need a password to reopen something gone frozen, a fresh pearl page to restart

Quiet, not especially striking, nothing to my liking so I turn in my cards and restart

Wind through my cold bones hope my soul isn't unknown to whoever I'm inventing now

I'm a riddle's answer you can't find a shifting, misshapen outline maybe I'll never know how

To be a human with a past I don't want who I am to last I want to be the girl nobody saw

I hold the key to a twisted mystery but words can open suddenly the secret side door nobody saw

#### Patterns

Drink from me and you might regret it Spill this cup before you're halfway through A taste of me and you're reeling dizzy It wasn't an accident, I'd spill me too

So give me blessings, write on my scars These drugs are worth all my weight in love So paint my patterns, draw on my walls These drugs are worth all my weight in love

Kiss my past with a shoe-shined smile But let it go when we've toasted and cried Sweet symphonies to spin us faster I don't blame you for drinking this lie

So give me blessings, write on my scars These drugs are worth all my weight in love So paint my patterns, draw on my walls These drugs are worth all my weight in love

Legends only leave behind a name etched in stone Flames in my breath and a house on fire I'm not a legend but I'll carve your name And I'll evaporate to lift you higher

So give me blessings, write on my scars These drugs are worth all my weight in love So paint my patterns, draw on my walls These drugs are worth all my weight in love

### People Don't Trust Us

People don't trust us, they put us in boxes, they shake their heads when we tell them the truth You're just a child, you don't know the world even when we tell them some of us have been through more than you can ever dream

Just because our eyes opened later than yours doesn't mean we have no voice, we have no mind

If you leave us on a cliff to live and learn seems to me like it's your job to listen to what was below it, what took a bite of our soul

Count your blessings, they've always told us but sometimes our ears are still ringing from the battle cries and gunshots and our blessings cower in the face of danger

When we scream they cover our mouths, turn our heads We're just the bounty, the price they paid for all the sunsets And if they combine us in our cage into one soft whisper from the dead instead of a million shrieking lonely voices it's much easier to deal with

Now we've come out the other side of a tunnel they can't see Now our stories are written but left forever unread You're just a child, you don't know the world

### People I Shouldn't Be Missing

I double the weight of all your words and wrap them up in perfect, I'm notorious for seeing dawn in sunsets and spending all the weak nights in counterfeit light.

There are so many people I shouldn't be missing but still I keep saving all the sentences this ache makes me feel like starting over letting go, drowning a little every day.

I would keep every risk, every sin spilled out if that's what you said you wanted, but I am too close to the edge here I will bury it all in treasure and stop thinking.

There are so many people I shouldn't be missing pinned to the poison walls of this brain, the files keep growing and as always I can never throw anything away.
### Perfect Sky

I write lines that sometimes rhyme, sometimes crash and fall Sometimes I pull out words from her I shouldn't want at all

My chest is testing, messy blessing I wish I'd stayed till dawn I wish I had the perfect sky to spill the lightning on

Her name is memory, broken record so I won't get stuck in lies Her face is magnetic, a ledge to leap a place I will set my eyes

This game I play is war or beauty, terrified that they're both right She spends the last of her minutes here, I still can't sleep through the night

My temperature rises, smoke to flashes burns when I never choose I wish we had the perfect canvas and color we would never lose

Her kiss is lighter, heartache changer didn't know I could love to cry Her kiss is faster, sinner, breathier I can bite out the reason why

My heart is heavy, maroon lately but I love that color too Sometimes the red gets too damn lonely with her I can even fade to blue

So I write lines that sometimes rhyme, sometimes crash and fall Sometimes I pull out words from her I shouldn't want at all

### Perhaps Love Is Like A Dream

Perhaps love is like a dream hidden in the shadows Perhaps love is like a dream dancing in the cold wind

Is it real Is it something I can touch

Or is it a dream in my mind between the lines out of the corner of my eye

Perhaps love is like a dream a storm deep in the woods Perhaps love is like a dream a burst of emotion broke a wall

Maybe love's not for me how should I know Maybe it's just a dream buried deep in the winter snow

I'm forgetting a move that was made a long time ago The rain closed in and I thought alone... Perhaps love is like a dream

Perhaps love is like a dream protected by the evergreen trees Perhaps love is like a dream belonging only to me

# Physical

You know how I get when we're alone. I have never been as needing, found my heart as physical, felt as magnetic as now, with you.

I have never given this rush, folded this body into anyone else until you but I know you have always been giving, your scent is scattered across the ground so much that I don't know how I haven't loved it before.

You have given so much more physical than mesomehow that is a relief.

There is something like madness and magic about this, there is something like dreaming when I'm awake.

I love this intimate even if it doesn't last, even if the road ends... you know how I get when we're alone.

# Piano

It's like an explosion, this music, like I can't speak in any other way but through the simple stretch of an octave or two My fingers play out everything we are our spark painted over these dusty keys

If you open your eyes too wide you'll lose your mind so I'll keep mine half closed, blind but I still step true because this is what I follow

I'm always learning, stumbling Even if I can't play the right music for every moment you're the soundtrack to this road, there's still a beat in the background emerging from our shattered hearts and it's still lyrical.

### Pieces

A shimmering shadow made of fresh, forbidden air and laughs and memories

A footstep A handprint A mirror of truth

It shatters taking part of me with it

The bittersweet is more bitter than sweet as I fall to pieces

The shards twist into my skin Maybe I'm just into Self-torture Or maybe I'm just another Mirror

I paint myself Out of this world Into another I paint my shadow with me

I watch as the people I love Stare at me As they see Themselves and nothing more

I'm shards of a mirror

The bittersweet is more bitter than sweet as I fall to pieces

### Places

There are places to see there are places to be There are places to leave me alone There are places to feel there are places to heal There are places to go when you're gone

There are places that don't need a seeker of sorrow but I still end up there anyway There are places that won't ever have a tomorrow cracked roads run beneath so I'll stay

There are places to breathe there are places to speed There are places to leave me alone There are places to feel there are places to heal There are places to go when you're gone

There are places to shake there are places to break There are places that won't ever know How this ending will come where we will run from Shaking the streets as we go

There are places to burn there are places to learn There are places to leave me alone There are places to feel there are places to heal There are places to go when you're gone

# Plagiarize My Love

I'll let you plagiarize my love as long as we don't tell I'll hold hands with both of you but you'll feel our sparks every time I can't keep unwritten promises, to you or to her

I watch you smiling together, I almost laugh out loud I have you on a tight enough leash that even though you sit so close you could whisper in her ear, her back's still turned

and if you're close to forming a coherent thought I can so easily silence you by dropping you on the corner

Don't worry, we won't get caught As long as you'll wait for me to come home no one ever sees the other girl's silhouette, don't worry, you're safe and beautiful, we won't get caught

I'll let you plagiarize my love as long as we don't tell

### **Playing It Safe**

Everyone is dancing talking, playing throwing poppers on the ground shooting Roman candles into the sky and searching for parachutes

But I keep my distance Fireworks hurt they burn your fingers when you get too close

Scene changes Running on the rooftops along the side of the rollercoaster Exhilaration

But it's going too fast I can't keep up I let my hands drop, I let myself slow Keep playing it safe it's the best way it's the only way

Keep playing it safe I'm just along for the ride The thrill isn't worth the fight Fireworks hurt, I'm always blamed and mistakes can never be changed

Ready? Fire! Aim Got something to tell you, boys Planning last doesn't work out That's why I took the safe route why I never leave my tower why I keep playing it safe

Keep playing it safe I'm just along for the ride The thrill isn't worth the fight Fireworks hurt when you ready, fire, aim and mistakes can never be changed

# Pluto

Morning light can't get through to my soul but your taste is shoved down my burning throat You walk away from crime scenes barely bleeding I can't reach you when your arms are in your sleeves and

I've pieced together darkness but I still can't see I've cried at captured villains and they're still not free I've longed to not be Pluto, miles from the sun And now I'll try to reach you but you're not the one

You scream when you brush a candle you can't hold I get it but I'll give you gloves, you don't have to fade to smoke I think you might be the sun but I'm still so blind And I'm still cast out Pluto but you seem so mine

I've pieced together darkness but I still can't see I've cried at captured villains and they're still not free I've longed to not be Pluto, miles from the sun And now I'll try to reach you but you're not the one

Pluto tossed against the edge of the galaxy Barriers keep your golden palms from me But I've built them myself and I'm breaking through There's no way to tell if I'll make it to you

I've pieced together darkness but I still can't see I've cried at captured villains and they're still not free I've longed to not be Pluto, miles from the sun And now I'll try to reach you but you're not the one

I'm closer to your sun but I'm still so far away Saturated sunrises trickle to your fingers but they Pass over my eyelids just like these empty souls When the wildfire starts you have to let me know

I've pieced together darkness but I still can't see I've cried at captured villains and they're still not free I've longed to not be Pluto, miles from the sun And now I'll try to reach you but you're not the one I'll spend shattered glass carving my surface with your face But in the end I'm cast back out into endless space I'm forever lonely Pluto, I can't touch any sun This is the universe's game and it can't be won

### **Pocketbook Memories**

strange things happen when sleep doesn't.

sometimes you happen to me.

sometimes I live in the space in my mind with your name on it longer than I should, shorter than I want to.

sometimes I wake up to find pocketbook memories sleeping next to me from moments that still sound like dreaming, from lips that have left but I feel them every time I'm alone.

strange things happen when I keep choosing you at any minute, in different ways, I know them when the sun is awake or I slip into them as I fall asleep or I remember them as soon as I open my eyes.

### **Poisoned Ground**

My heart stops beating as I kneel and drop the scepter at his feet

Arrows lead me to the floodlights I'm dragged from the center of my chest by something beyond my control

The man on the throne tosses his frozen conscience into a pot of gold and gives me a snarling smile, his icy silver irises rimmed with gold

I'm too exposed here, my eyes squeezed shut I can't take the poison seeping from the winter-packed soil

This gift is 33% of a cure even these needles can't save him from himself

I have brought him just what he wanted No one can bring him what he needs, the real remedy

His vision is blurred by the pearls that pave his eyelids He still draws lines in the sand, with the heartless weight on his heels and his head in the clouds maybe he shouldn't be drawing lines at all.

But no, I should keep my mouth shut I'm just the messenger all I have to do is stare straight ahead at the uncomfortable throne he's chosen for himself

After all, maybe he likes when it digs sharply into his spine and splits open past wounds just to heal them again and leaves holes in his shoes

He can always just tear off some gold and buy new ones.

I press 33% of a remedy into the pristine poisoned ground The scepter pierces his skin but not his heart.

### **Possibly Saving You**

I'll give in to save you, I'll give in today but maybe next minute I'll change my mind

I want you and want nothing, I want everything all at once but dust is already settling in front of me and I'm not enough of a storm to stir it up

I hope with the few days we have we can conjure up a storm and leave everything barren and ready to be created

Give it all, take none Don't regret anything Give in, take control nothing else to say

I'll spend everything to know you, I'll spend it today but you slip into thin air whenever you get the chance

I thought I was saving you but maybe you're saving me, saving me with haze and clarity Maybe the dust is concrete and I'm not supposed to keep you and I'm not supposed to fall for you but if not what are you doing here?

### Pretend

I'm tired of the back and forth banter,

the pretending

Trust me, I'm stepping over the line

Trust me, I'm pushing the boundaries brushing your back with my fingertips letting the earth come crashing down

Another afternoon another night passes and I forget my bag of tricks and logic

stumbling blindly into a room where everything is all too real.

And I want to scream at you for not stepping over the linejust trust me

But no, never mind Back and forth banter

Let's just pretend

### **Prettier Ways**

In a world like this it's a feat to say things that haven't been said. So instead we'll try to say things that have been said in different, prettier ways.

We build apologies like marble staircases, weave love like fishing nets, I'll give you more as long as you don't mind

In a world like this it's a feat to climb mountains that haven't been touched. So instead we'll try to climb the old mountains and plant roses at the peaks so we fall in love whenever we can.

We glint our heartbeats off rocking chairs and dusty old hardwood floors so we can mix antique with the love that's too new to fix

In a world like this it's a feat to create colors that haven't been seen So instead we'll try to combine everything we know and make a new kaleidoscope so we don't have to call this love something that already exists.

### Pretty

You're too pretty for this place Too busy feeling to come face to face Too full of pride to break down in front of me

You're too pretty for this place Too pure of heart to look this way Too naïve to notice me I'll just keep sitting in your sea

I'll hold your hand I'll count to ten A drawn-out mess Until the end

I'll hold your hand Have I ever let you down Have I ever left you Catch your breath and Count to ten

You're too pretty for this place Too pure of heart to look this way Too naïve to notice me I'll just keep sitting in your sea

Find the sun in the sky The truth in a lie The love in a life...

And I know

I'll just keep singing till you're gone I'll just keep humming the same song To infinity it's just a life This is not my end My breath still flies

## Prisoner

Painful to smile, centuries to speak I've kept the world out but you're a prisoner now I handcuff you to the cage I won't break out of This is older than time, I smile a storm

This is my promise, it's hard to touch my hands have been tied to this head for so long You can wish me normal but when I'm next to you I'll always drag these chains behind me

Even if I'm always tired of being alone I'm never tired of you, alone with you Crumble your gold to tuck me away But look who's a prisoner now

My love is evanescence, fades into the walls I write you into They won't crush you if you tell me how beautiful my chains are

You're the grave I want to bury myself in Please make me want to burn you down Live like you want me to believe you Tell me what you want me to see

# Profanity

Profanity falls from the memory of you I'm moments away from exploding I tear out my hair with false logic and slip away cursing your name

I don't want to tell you my secrets Profanity's not even worth anything But when I speak it's rare, that should tell you how destructive you've been

Profanity falls from the memory of you I'm moments away from exploding I tear out my hair with false logic and slip away cursing your name

A lifetime bring up more silence and words I don't want to ignore so I reach out and push them away the curses I've sung and written before

Profanity falls from the memory of you I'm moments away from exploding I tear out my hair with false logic and slip away cursing your name

You penetrate every single corner our laughter still rings in my head I'm willing to cry for a thousand years overthinking what we never said

and suddenly I realize what the hell, why am I swearing for you and sighing when you can't even tell me what happened, I don't even know your handwriting.

# Puppet

Let me go, keep me close

and be the only one.

Clutch my wrist, loosen the strings

that bind a lost puppet.

Find a reason, leave a clue

but keep reminding me we are forever.

Why wouldn't we be forever?

If only I wasn't a puppet you could cut loose and drop at the slightest warning and leave this fated story behind.

# Queen On The Throne

It's at times like these when I miss you the most It's at times like these when I wish I was home Look into the past but I know I can't change it So I push back my fears and jump without realizing it

A world of evil, a world of disarray That's what would happen if we let it all fall away And he spoke like a liar the sound I know best But I tricked myself into thinking he's better than the rest

It's at times like these when I miss you the most It's at times like these when I wish I was home Look into the past but I know I can't change it So I push back my fears and jump without realizing it

I'm in midair, falling hanging tight to the sling It's holding me to reality I'm almost lost from everything But I trust it to hold as I hurtle down the slope My fingers are numb love tangled in my throat

It's at times like these when I miss you the most It's at times like these when I wish I was home Look into the past but I know I can't change it So I push back my fears and jump without realizing it

It's taking a chance in a whirlwind day It's climbing a mountain in an effortless way to reach the top my heart pushes on The wizard of goodness the queen on the throne

It's at times like these when I miss you the most It's at times like these when I wish I was home Look into the past but I know I can't change it So I push back my fears and jump without realizing it

# **Questions That Will Never Be Answered**

I think I might ask too many questions

How I couldn't pick you out from the top of a ski slope but I found you so fast in a crowd

How the first word I said to you didn't come out wrong

How of all the humans walking the earth in that place at that moment, the one you kept cutting in line for was me

How your smile sounds like a fireplace even when we're in a freezing dark gazebo, embracing the almost dawn and trying to hide from the ones who pull us apart

How you can't leave now became you can't stay but you can't walk away without starting and not finishing our last conversation

How I could cut the strings, how I could say goodbye without wrapping it up and presenting it to you like a memorial with a five hundred pound weight attached to it so you won't go

How the hell I managed to keep my eyes open that night until the glowing cracks of dawn

or then again how I could have ever fallen asleep on that picnic bench before even midnight, without knowing you yet

Questions that will never be answered... those are the kinds of questions we ask

# Quiet

yes I know she's quiet but if you can make her laugh it's tasting ecstasy swirling through the air and you feel like you've climbed a mountain, touched the sky, seen the northern lights. yes I know she's shy but if you can get through to her it's breaking down frozen silver to get to the gold. yes I know she's guarded but if you can make her love you I swear there's nothing else you can't do.

# Quiet Like A Crown

I wish I lived like I was made of glass I sit here doing nothing but aching Quiet like a crown makes you stay so soft I want to be tender but I'm breaking

I've spent too much time under the lights That's what you get for speaking out But when the world hears this titanium voice I want to laugh and cry, set off this shout

Living like every question, every answer is yes I don't know if it's worth the cracks I wish I could tell you to speak all your truths You could try it but you won't last

Make words into dresses, your tongue into smiles Give me a raincoat in a downpour Make your roaring sword into a silver spoon I wish I could live just a little more

But I don't have much I haven't already screamed I miss talking a battle cry with all this noise You're a queen, love, wear your quiet like a crown This world doesn't listen to a gunshot voice

# Quill

My quill speaks slower than me... a good thing, that way I can't get ahead of myself and tell innocent paper things I'll regret.

My quill sneaks its way into every corner like dreams and desires and battleships, but maybe that's a good thing when I'm breaking

My quill falls with me for humans I don't even know, I learn the second letter of their names and I'm already gone

My quill repeats metaphors with me so I can try to understand those humans, why I can't build them a perfect world with my fingertips

My quill is sometimes stronger than everything I am wrapped into one, so I shove it back on the shelf, I want to be weak

until I remember how easy it is to empty myself with a simple word and start over with blank faces

I bite my howling words, shriek as the paper turns black with too many heartbeats and past footsteps, the ink feels too much like me

If I just give my quill everything I am maybe it can have all the living and loving and bottled-up loneliness, so

I don't have any more reasons to shudder in front of disappointing blank pieces of paper when the quill's not enough

My quill tells you all the things I can't, shows me who I miss and who I can live without (which are often the same people, go figure) .

# Radio

Each time you leave I'm dressed in mirrors I steal the energy you take with you from doorbells and bluebirds and midnight decisions and every time I find myself needing you (it shouldn't surprise me after so long), I'm suddenly charged with all the robberies.

It's a mantra I can't help but mutter even asleep, each time you leave I'm shot with silence, chasing cars like they hold pieces of your electric You can't tell me what to be anymore but still I'm sprinting, don't close that gate

Sometimes it's just a turn sideways and you're in control, my hands clasped tight and reflection in the rearview I've always preferred the street to the sidewalk.

With a tank almost full and a straight shot skyline this worn-down road has never been so beautiful My heart is a golden, its head out the window, simple and breathtaking in its pure happiness, all I need is the exhilaration Every time we learn to fly like this you turn me on like the radio and I crank up the volume.

# Raindrop

Why do raindrops conform to the crowd Why do they follow in each other's footsteps The first few tiny drops they're trailblazers finding patterns on the window glass But the rest they follow cause it's easier Falling faster sliding down crossing over roads already made Why is giving up individuality better than taking the risk of falling off the cliff Never understanding why they're following Is it better to copy hundreds of old paths Instead of making your own I watch them sliding down the slippery slope fast, then slow sure, then hesitant I'm trying to understand Why is giving up individuality better than taking the risk of falling off the cliff Am I supposed to try? All my life I've been trying

Or should I be a raindrop Skimming the surface blindly continuing forever a follower I'm deciding when suddenly A raindrop comes forth This one is special it's keeping to the unbeaten paths Two roads diverged in a yellow wood... Take the road less traveled by? No, it took the third road the one never traveled the one no one saw This one is a leader it has too many followers to count Its speeches given throughout the windowpane the small world it lives capture crowds listeners to spare There's no question who I want to be The rain has decided for me The window glass was a crowd of clones until this one came along This one carved its own path clearing the way for the raindrops behind it And there's no question who I want to be The rain has decided

for me I'll be that raindrop strong and confident living on the edge but living so much more than the followers I'll be that raindrop a thinker a maker of new roads a leader
## Rare As A Solar Eclipse

You leave me unseen You leave me misheard

Understanding dashes off the back steps

When I'm tired of losing limbs to love I swear by everything I can't cross any boundaries

But moving on is easier than crying one more time and hoping something will happen rare as a solar eclipse.

# Rebuild

It's too cold to tell the truth to you cause I'm aching at the sky's deep blue but darling, there's not much left to do but build this house back up.

We run into the horizon's sign, catching elements of us in a line I'm looking at you like you're mine and maybe someday you could be.

Even when our love's messed up and your diamonds are buried in the rough I'll still be trying to fill this cup with coffee and magic instead of toxin.

You breathe made-up words into my penit's too close to starting over, then soon bare trees will bloom again and complete, we will begin with spring.

Stacking us up with pure beautiful tools, breaking all the world's rules that scream at us only fools forgive and rebuild like us.

## **Recycle My Words**

Recycle my words like the dying sun the candy wrapper you don't notice beneath your feet the one you leave stuck in the car door when you go back to the warmth

So I'll just stay here in the corner and keep leaving things behind all my dreams crueler than sleep

Recycle my words like I can tell you want to I'll crumple them up for you but after you toss them I'll follow behind you steal them back, build them into something more

# **Red Flag**

I don't want to be longing after the green we could have lived if you hadn't slammed on the brakes.

It's funny how this started out as searing third degree skin and ended without even fading to black, it's funny how you took the same color I felt like a shock wave and used it to fill in the stoplights, I hate how you always drew inside the lines.

Should have seen it like a red flag, shapes to make me stumble before I fell at your feet, triangles that would have saved me all this precious time.

From now on I swear I will never sit in the passenger seat, the brakes will feel all my choices like a jolt even more than they felt your fear.

#### Regretter

I'm tired of being the regretter Can't I for once be the regretted

No mistakes, moving on, the envied one, the heartbreaker.

Sitting in the back of your mind, an envelope opened a million years ago, but still leaving glue stains and broken words written blindly, sleeplessly in your past that hurt so much.

I'm tired of being the villain Can't I for once be the princess

Sitting in a tower, no death sentence, no daring feats, no first moves.

I'm begging you to see me How blind can you be with that hopeless tongue speaking words I've never heard?

How clueless can you be climbing out onto your front porch with an old blue T-shirt on? Not trying to impress me, morning hair left untouched, treating me like just another girl.

Maybe I am just another girl.

I'll leave you alone if you keep seeing through me

I take back all the things I silently said

In the dark I whispered words I hope you never heard

You don't deserve them anyway, I'm just another girl.

I'm tired of being the regretter, leaving my tears entangled in my pillow and walking down the stairs head held high.

I'm tired of being the villain, fighting and racing and climbing never stopping and nothing ever comes of it.

I can't find a place with you anymore.

Maybe I am just the one millionth

regretter on your list.

Maybe I am just another girl.

# Rekindle

The time between then and now it's almost killing me

My mind then my mind now... only the same

The time between Was the time it took me to forget To believe in a nothingness that holds me to the earth just by a string I can't explain the lock the tug of memory

All the butterflies, the shy smiles, the steps closer All the interlocking Fingers, How could I forget

You're on my mind And the love you Rekindle it starts a fire I'm at the stake Almost ready to face my death sentence

I won't chase deceit But I'm holding out for just one dance

just

one

kiss...

### Released

Thoughts flow from me to you How can this be Can't hold this anymore What does the world expect from me

I'm finally ready To be released Approach your heart and I'm almost free

And if you're ready To be released Come near my heart and I'll set you free

Set yourself free From everything here Play alone Oh, play alone

I don't need them They don't need me I'll play alone Oh, play alone Alone

Released Thoughts flow from me to you How can this be Can't hold this anymore What does the world expect from me

Trapped in my own heart I'll set you free If you're ready To be released

Trapped in my own heart I'll set you free I'm finally ready And I'm released

#### **Remember Us**

A curse in all of us, the desire to be known

No words to explain eternity, how fast a life flashes by, we're pencil strokes in a million-page book A little voice in all of us, singin', how will they remember us?

Memory slips too mortal for its own good Remembrance is a galaxy The black holes suck in lives till it all explodes into nothing and how will they remember us then?

Why do we remember who's written in history were they just at the right place at the right time?

If we don't listen to the past why will they listen to us?

No words to explain eternity, how fast a life flashes by, we're pencil strokes in a million-page book A little voice in all of us, singin', how will they remember us?

And it's easy to see how important we are day to day

If we don't think about a universe formed in forever, a galaxy rooted in eternity and too many lives to ever be remembered

### Renegade

As I sweep the dust out of this heart keep the string between us though we're wishes apart

A sky can't connect mountains I can't catch your drift but I'm breaking the rules and we suddenly shift

Machines we oiled in trust are no more for show than a renegade emerging from a world below

And my heartbeat's a plan nothing else I can make this sharp twisted century slapped breezes, a person could break

But nothing more pierces this renegade's heart a heartache's gate to a frontierthis could be a brand-new start.

## Resplendent

I don't have much to brag about other than you. It's like my brain stands on its tiptoes every time I find out something new about you, it's like the sky was built to remember us every time I spill rhymes that say your name. I let you lead me like the crystals you leave behind when you lift your footsteps, when we touch these intertwined hands are a bond and we make ultraviolet skin look like it's not even rare. We are resplendent, we walk like every color is ours.

#### Return

Baby, I don't know what I wish I had done but I left this town at sunrise and circled the whole world in a lifetime

Would you hold me if I came back here It's home but I know I'm older, I fear that standing taller isn't the same as standing tall

Spreading seeds, catching the wind in a bottle, I'm finally the lucky one And after all the clocks stopped ticking returning to my spring

Would you let me in if I came back here After all of this I'm stronger, you know leaving here isn't the same as leaving you

It's a minute worth a memory, it's a train on the right track It's a sprint, it's a world, It's a sunrise, it's a soul, it's Life biting right at your heels

But would you know me if I came back here Streets shift so I don't recognize I've changed, I fear that growing isn't the same as growing up

### Rewind

I don't want to unsee you but I want to unlearn you.

I want to unlearn the way the skin around your eyes reaches toward me when you smile.

You slip past me without a sound and it feels like a rug burn.

You emerge from behind the curtain laughing as hard as you ever have and it feels like I'm missing something as fleeting as a shooting star or the moment I fell in love with you.

I want to unlearn this ache, throw strangers into a mixing bowl till I can't remember the difference between his laugh and yours, I want to pour them all over forgiveness and smile until all my face muscles crack.

This is not something I can say at five in the morning after a night of rewinding your gazes and fleeting realness in the chorus of laughter stepping toward insanity, playing you back over and over and over again

This is not something I can say after I've watched you flinch when I shift toward you, this is something I'll have to leave behind.

Stirring up peace beyond the shadows, after all this magic I'll turn back the dial to the normal sparks, I'll rewind the story to the part where we were unsure you know I'd rather be skimmed over than forgotten, I'd rather be curled up a lightyear behind you than alone, I'd rather stretch my fingers toward you even though I'll never reach than use them like splintering revivals to stir up all these pasts.

### **Rewrite My Mind**

Most days it's not worth it My fingers twist dirt to vandalize golden crowns Most days I'm a mansion But the sunrooms are hidden behind the black Most days I can't be comforted, even when running in circles is effortless

Most days I'm expecting to be alone and alone and then we're together Crashing through the tunnel, letting in the light Shooting energy into my lungs, showing me the flip side of fate

I'm almost walking this fragile line and then you come out looking like that, like poetry, riding a wave of rhythm and rhyme and it's all I can do not to collapse

But it's the good kind this time, I'd rather be falling to you than walking to nowhere and the bruises tell a story anyway

Running on empty when you're

right here beside me,

in a parallel world you could fill me up with pure power and wind and the stars in your eyes

I need to rewrite my mind to relearn that you're mine

#### **Rock Paper Scissors**

I'm the wind that keeps haunting a breeze that can hold you a gust that can tear you apart.

Rock paper scissors now here's what I am today, a friend or an enemy.

Rock paper scissors yes, here's what I am today, a comfort or something to upturn all your flowerbeds.

I slip in, a firework in spring and then all at once the dry season hits I singe your world.

I slip in smooth as the sea... one word from you, a flick of your hand and you've pissed off Poseidon again.

Rock paper scissors here's what I am today, a postcard beach or quicksand.

## Rocky Road

I'm stubborn, they say, let's keep it that way, I'm stronger than the rocks on this road.

Your promises hurt but they're worth more than words, you're stronger than smashed bricks in your past.

I'm stepping toward you, don't let it scare you, we're stronger than the stones in our hearts.

#### Rootless

They call me cursed They call me part of a misfit crowd I don't listen to the best of them I can't put down an anchor I guess that's what happens when I blind myself with sound Let go of the silent screams, you can find me

I'm rootless, caught so they can hold me by a string and snip it with their pretty little blades Strangle every angle when I run up the walls I can't help but coat you in layers of sarcasm and hope it runs off you like oil and water I'm not much better, I'm covered in crazy I'm rootless I'm rootless

I have to look twice I can't keep my promises I guess that's what happens when I walk the world without a home

When I caught your eye it's like you could see right through me and my invisible soul, my lack of everything

I'm not much better, I'm covered in crazy I'm rootless I'm rootless I scatter supernovas in your dreams but I'd rather be alone, screaming, twisting, without headlights I can't live without seeing inside myself I can't live with you

#### Rose

I am a symbol of the red-hot fire burning in your heart.

From a store window I witness the encounters, the nervous sweaty palms, the hellos and first butterflies in your stomach.

From a vase at the front desk of the movie theater I feel your smile, his smile, your butterflies beating their wings even harder.

From a bundle on the table, I am your hope as you laugh out loud and clasp to your chest a story of defying gravity.

From his hand in a driveway after dark I see something rise in him I am passed to you and pressed between your bodies I feel like I'm eavesdropping I close my invisible eyes, put my nonexistent hands over the ears that no one sees, and let you kiss alone.

From the discarded room in back I hear you shouting, my meaning discarded like last summer's outgrown sandals. I can tell I'm not needed anymore. I want to wilt. I try to die.

But I know there will be other lives.

There will be other lives for another movie theater, another hand gently gripping yours, another bouquet of bright red dreams against the omnipresent gray. There will be other lives for another him, another you, for bittersweet fumblings in the backseats of cars.

I keep myself alive. For there will be other lives.

### Roses In The Devil's Garden

I hear whistles, vivid, perfect lovely laughs in the walkways Captivated by this garden can't tear away my gaze

The roses bend so easily to a simple stranger's will Broken petals on the pavement I'm unsuspecting still

Splashes of blinding white among the deep bloodred, should have warned me about all the lies you said

The devil's garden told me to walk on alone with you The devil's roses fooled me, bitter liquid smelled like truth

But the roses sing to me with a tempting breeze I can't recall these stories because no one would tell me

Now everything is covered in a layer of beautiful deceit, thorns in my throat, gagging on the sickly sweet

#### Rumors

I made it my mission day in and day out to seek out and shoot down the rumors about you

I thought you were brilliant, a god on a stage counting, tripping on the compliments you wanted me to

You think you can just let me go, pick me up well I've been waiting around but I'm slipping

You count on me to defend you and I have but none of the knives they're throwing are missing

You know I've always known the rumors about you I was blinded so I fell and wasted all that worthless time

The rumors circle round even through my closed door but I never listened and I told them how you were when you were mine

I know you still listen to the rumors about me but sweetheart you better take a look at yourself

Now the light they shine on you is glaring neon and all the words you gave me were written by someone else

I tried so many times to prove them wrong they said you had jars of people to shuffle through

Believing was beautiful just for a moment till I choked on the rumors I thought could never be true

Your eyes in my dreams were strobe lights so I shut out the world and spent melodies on you

Until I woke up to gravel kissing my cheek instead of your perfect lies drenching me in something true

You know I've always known the rumors about you I was blinded so I fell and wasted all that worthless time The rumors circle round even through my closed door but I never listened and I told them how you were when you were mine

I know you still listen to the rumors about me but sweetheart you better take a look at yourself

Now the light they shine on you is glaring neon and all the words you gave me were written by someone else

## Run Out Of Words

I've run out of words to describe you, colors to pin to your eyes Adverbs to scrawl about how you talked to me, sentences like waterfalls

Paragraphs to paint everything about us, everything about the nights we spent

I'm trying of trying to crush a whole sky of emotions into letters

It's a spectrum Until now I've felt just enough to pour out countless songs, spell out how the others made me sway

But now you've made me fall and I feel too much and a fist is too busy crushing my heart to ever let the words out again.

## **Running With Rabbits**

running with rabbits the wind cries don't stop running with rabbits grass is all i've got running with rabbits so i'm not alone spring rushes through me so i know i'm home

running with rabbits when my fingers are numb capture the air don't forget to breathe some wildflowers barely budded but here i'm awake cause right now life is all give no take

i spend my days walking on a tightrope i spend my nights pulling him up the slope but i'd rather learn the world the rabbits' way the trees have no expectations that i'll stay

running with rabbits till i'm out of time he gives me words and draws every line i need a mile or a minute or an open field to catch my breath so i know i'm real

running with rabbits so i can renew things that are justified like me without you running with rabbits my heart smiles and then brand new starts spring can watch me live again

#### Sacramento

Searching for a way to Sacramento Leaving these dark east clouds behind Because maybe this way they'll remember me, caught under the waves, asleep in the sand, a writer on a park bench under a palm tree.

Pros and cons, back and forth Weddings and funerals as the hourglass of the storm ticks away All I can think, all I can dream is maybe in Sacramento it's blue Maybe they see the light of day.

But not this blue,

the view of the rain clouds and the puddles and my chest and my veins that struggle to wake up every morning.

I poke them.

I have to remind them, order them around so they pump my blood and keep me from turning into one of those empty body suits on the street over there, straining against a gray concrete existence.

No, not this blue. The blue of the sky you can drink and the ocean you can touch with fingers that have never even been buried in sand, fingers that haven't even left home yet.

Hey, Sacramento, I'm willing to try Unlike a lot of those clouds that slip by and make out like they're moving on to somewhere better and less idealistic than there.

No, Sacramento, I'm a dreamer like you and I know right now I'm a stranger to you but I won't be a stranger for very long if you open my postcard and start humming this song.

Wrap me in the sunshine of the ocean view

and send me sea glass, a tiny piece of your blue I'll remember this promise, I swear it's true Hey, Sacramento, I'm coming to you

## Safe Haven

He asked me if I'd write for him and after moments I said Most of my thoughts don't even make it out of my head

But give me three nickels, comfort and a gorgeous view Give me a safe haven and I'll pull out something for you

### Same Sea

I never paid much attention to your name, a silhouette in the background, until suddenly we're in the same sea

Tides bring us in, pull us down, spill us among sins and sorrow Crashing waves swirl us up, knot us together, push us out again on elation before dawn

In a second you're a headache and a steady beating drum, the wings holding me up and the roots grounding me

And I can't believe I ever braved this water alone

### Sanity

my sanity steals away again through silent homes and quiet streets

this soft collision of sadness and storms roams in the passenger seat of a lonely car

as it passes through the stillness types a message to me on the windowpane

and the dark sends visions seeping through my sleep

my sanity steals away again to the same street as always

where your eyes are just opening at the caress of a late-hour crusade

and my ghost waits in the shadows in a different kind of silence

waiting to grasp your hands and lead you into even deeper darkness

because in the nighttime all the rules go out the window.

# Saving Sanity

I want to forget how my voice cracked

when for two moments I let myself unconsciously brush my fingers against your skin

I could because nothing was rattling inside you yet,

you weren't telling yourself that this is probably not the best idea you've ever had

but I want to tell you it's not your idea, it's the spark you coaxed out of my chest with your own match

and now it's just me knowing that for a second my dreams were passing

thoughts I could catch without thinking

It was so perfect to be careless around you.

All I can tell myself is

I've strangled stronger things than you,

especially when they're homegrown,

poisoned redwood trees blooming up my throat.

I've fought harder devils than this crumbling thing we tried to call love,

especially when they're my own crystals

I somehow tossed off the doorstep

I try to take care of things I love but they still end up harsher to sift through than my thoughts,

I need to save some sanity for the next few fights.

But I can't forget how after the perfect moments passed

you caught my fingers to stop them

(shouldn't have been so gentle, it would have been more effective that way)

so I'll pay my dues in dust or drowning

to be worth my weight in gold.
# Scalding/Freezing

I can only live in extremes.

I am the waterfall and then I am the memory of bursting lungs and upside-down thoughts. I am the knives and then I am the softest heart you've ever held. I am your dreams and nightmares from minute to minute. I am dead weight and then I am flying, so high so high even the clouds can't be my ceiling I am the silence and then I am the bombs scratching souls until they have no concept of healing.

I can only touch you in extremes.

I am scalding and you drink me in like coffee, you can smell me on the mornings your bones wake up exhausted enough to need it. I am scalding and you drink me in like coffee, not caring for your blistered throat I can soothe anything but heartbreak with a beautiful fist like this.

Two steps and I am so cold I could be a glacier song blaring from a snow-capped radio, drums that beat like icicles to mark your bare chest, now that your hands have known me you feel like you need scars to be complete.

I told you.

I live in extremes. I live on the two poles of the world and nowhere in between.

### Scars

When I sweat my scars until they run off my chest like a landslide, paint them on a canvas in galaxy colors, they look an awful lot like magic.

That is, until I can't paint them anymore because they're sewed like boulders to my flesh and I can't loosen the fist clenched around everyone and everything I've ever left behind.

How I walk is how you watch me, the words I speak are unapologetic, I'm not trying to hold on by the curve of my standout speech, I'm just a lantern at the edge of the sky.

What I mean is maybe loneliness is exactly what makes me dance in a crowd on a blazing summer night, even when my heart is freezing from the inside out and my hands are burning up with everyone they haven't held.

I believe promises are together and together is alone and alone is drowning in a flood of your own unreached finish lines.

But I love my scars, scratched like sandpaper, throbbing to the rhythm of love lose lost, falling to the ground in a dust storm only I can see.

There's a certain beauty to be found in bruises, but only if you're looking from the right angle, with the perfect amount of darkness in your vision.

My scars look a lot like learning when you hold them up to the light.

### Seconds Like Gold

My heart pounds into place Lockdown like it knows I'll run out of time We have to outrun the clocks, we'll sprint off the world someday

I can see the ending in your eyes Counting down is so hard but I don't want to beg No matter what time it is there's nowhere I'd rather be

Unwind like a backwards sleep You'll grow up to be a song So we have to catch up with these clocks, we'll run out of secrets someday

When I'm with you I count the hours like copper like heartache like they don't mean anything at all or they mean more than that

When I'm with you I count the minutes like silver like blindness means freedom like we're a million years old like morning and twilight hold the same magic

When I'm with you I count the seconds like wanting like we could last like I could open my cracks to you and explain them like they're yours

When I'm with you I count the seconds like gold like I could thread them into a halo

# Selfish

Tangled messy choices your fingers mend with mine your lips are my addiction

Can't help needing this more than I want to walk straight

Too many bridges we can't burn them down we have so much fire and no gasoline to keep us smoothed over, we will cross this line again and again

Tangled messy choices I swallow you like the truth I can't stop pushing off

If this is selfish I never want to be selfless again.

### Shadow Catcher

Yin-yang Black and gray The white has slipped away

The shadow catcher darts between the lives, stealing stealing stealing never giving

There's nothing I can do he slips a hand into my path Stick figures, hurriedly penned vanish one by one

The shadow catcher lies under the midnight moon, watching watching watching never drifting he can't afford to sleep

As the wind girl casts a breeze through the oaks and I spend more and more nights without closing my eyes The nights of the shadow catcher are getting longer, as countless lives are running running out of time.

### Shards & Sparks

We've spent pennies and dimes on the sun, an angel to sweep in and block out the bleak black corners of the world

Light floods through a fourth dimension, through the walls and the storms, broken by table legs and coffee cups, pieces laid out next to shadows like a storybook on a card table

Somebody tell me a tale of how white fills the skies, clashes with sunlight and pushes the emptiness right out of my head and my hands

Somebody write me a story of the breeze blending with yellow lines and tire marks as I breathe in and capture everything I'm supposed to be

Shards and sparks fill me with rhythm and I'm searching, building castles, cutting corners to reach the sun again

### **Shatterings Whisper**

Where do I find wishes when I spent all my dreams on you Where do I find medals when all the talents I had were tossed to the abyss

Staring up at the sky living midnights, loving pain Where do I store these memories when I've disowned the glass house made of you

I crush them both in my arms my sister the sun and my brother the moon Watch the two twist into a twilight plunge my hands into blue and ache for everything I've fallen for

And all the pages of this story spell out words I can't understand the same and the same and confusing

Shatterings whisper between the lines

# She

When it comes to a shot at happiness I usually run in fear I put on a show that night for you, just for you.

I'm not really like this. My greatest offense is laughing too loudly. My dramatic walk is for you, just for you.

She sits up high on her throne, the top of the monkey bars on a playground I used to love But now it reminds me of that night.

She talks, laughs easily, without asking any questions, without doubting herself, smiling and sweeping she brings in the boys.

She's a storm, rain pounding harder until you have no choice but to let yourself get wet.

I sprint after her, always a follower, always her beta, always second in line. But it's too late. She's already moved on to another town another set of monkey bars another boy who will kiss her laugh with her and think he loves her.

I'm not like her. But that night I played her game I showed off my best side for you, just for you.

# She Tastes

She tastes like broken sunshine I could hold in the palm of my hand when it's too dark to let it go. She tastes like a sugar bowl that's been left out in the rain. She tastes like remembering things I can't forget and forgetting things I don't want to remember. She tastes like cracked fingers writing in the sand, names over and over and over but never the same one twice. She tastes like I finally know why nothing before this has felt right. She tastes like the keyhole I look through to make sure the answers etched into her veins like rivers are still there. She tastes like darkness swallowing all the claws that reach for me through so many cities. She tastes like watermelon seeds and orange peels soaked in the sun. She tastes like a falling star. She tastes like somehow I have fallen in love with myself again. She tastes like... this.

### Shelter & Storm

This place was a shelter, now it's a storm The words have changed, now the water doesn't run clear

This place was springtime, now it's frozen over It's amazing the difference a few miles can make in a world

I sweep myself out of my chaotic brain Laugh at myself for a while But then when I return I'm a fool again grasping at a ghost

This place was a shelter, now it's a storm I'm dripping with rain and regret Soaked through with my best intentions but it still wasn't enough

# Shhh

do you know what i want to do? shhh. let the rain come down, wash away all the sanity.

do you want me to? shhh. my silence is an answer.

i breathe you in.articulate.i don't know.i breathe you in.answer.yes and no.

do you know what i want you to do? you might.

my bones are cracking, shrink into the seat and i still can't hide from you.

you whisper, do you know what i want to do? shhh.

# Shiver

a shiver runs through me i capture its warmth

how does it control me a fire inside

but yet a blizzard a storm spreading from my core to my legs to my fingers to my head.

a feeling of contradictions a bundle of everything all wrapped into one hot and cold.

again i shiver and wonder what i'm made of.

# Silly Little Heartbeat

seems like you could fix my shaky handwriting just by being able to read me.

seems like you could make me love the way I can't tell stories.

seems like you could make me love the way I'm hopeless more often than not.

seems like no one would disapprove.

seems like all the rain's showered on you but it's okay because the stars can dry faster than the drops fall.

seems like you could fix my laugh so it never falls from the shelf again.

seems like I could pay for anything with what you're worth.

seems like you could fix my silly little heartbeat the one that ssskips here Ilike a drum Iline out of rhythm.

### Simple Complication

Simple complications, sensible contradictions in every step I take

I'm not always the best hand to hold I'm not the easiest clay to mold but I'm not giving up yet

I'm a simple complication, quiet alleviation from the chaos that is being here

I've always been a loud silence, a soft and striking blue, diving deep into the twilight

I'm a ghost that will weigh on your shoulders, an invisible visibility, a real unreality

I'm the end of the beginning, the beginning of the end, an adventure that will never exist

I'm black and white, harmony and strife, an elaborate spread of roots in the ground

I'm a simple complication, a sensible contradiction, the loudest quiet you've ever heard

# Simple Things

each and every moment is a sky full of stars until he turns to her

I'm bursting and bursting with leftover butterflies from weeks and weeks and lifetimes ago

and then she leaves simple things, a scarf on the wall, shoes by the door

he glances at the simple things and lights up from the inside and I'm a shadow on the wall

he meets her eyes and my heart explodes green

# Sing While Falling

I have learned how to sing while falling how to shiver in the summer how to build bridges in the eye of a forest fire

I have learned how to pull against gravity how to count against the current and let the moon hear me scream

I have learned to walk when there's no ground under me and to smoke out things that love the flame how to speak softly and be heard

Maybe I'm teaching myself cracking apart just to crush parts back together, I am magnetic I will never be visible power, this girl inside me is barely an acquaintance but I'm so proud of her she has learned how to sing while falling.

### Sinner

No, it's not time yet time yet I'm standing in the corner of a cloud

Waiting in the shadows, and I'm so tired

It's time to raise my eyes from the broken ground, throw my voice out to the valley

It's time to be a sinner, raise a storm, fight the fire that is me from the inside out

Pick up the pieces, toss them to the side just tiny reminders of the broken wings that I spent countless hours repairing and now I throw them to the wind, give up my control

It's time to raise my eyes from the broken ground, throw my voice out to the valley

It's time to be a sinner, raise a storm, fight the fire that is me from the inside out

And I do get noticed,

noticed as the wind through the trees, noticed as the man behind the curtain while eyes are pinned to the real show

Quiet? You wish I was quiet as I leap off the cliff's edge The shadows are for you now and my dust flies in your face and I'm soaring toward a tomorrow that I built all myself

It's time to raise my eyes from the broken ground, throw my voice out to the valley

It's time to be a sinner, raise a storm, fight the fire that is me from the inside out

# Sippy Cup

Now your air is humid with humans, leave if you don't want to meet my eyes Take what you want, don't grow if you don't want to I won't be stealing your sippy cup

I've at least sent you letters when I don't want to speak, when I can't make myself meet your eyes That's more than I can say for you I can't take away your sippy cup

You can breathe in pretend, the world doesn't need you to stand tall enough to sing I can see my own unraveling, I don't need your microscope to cast the blame when you can't get up

We have the same demons but I'm standing next to mine you keep a death grip on someone's hand We have the same demons but I'm dancing with mine while you blind them with headlights and can't take it in

# Skyfall

I should be proud, it went perfectly But instead I'm standing here It's hard to breathe That's when my world came crashing down It's skyfall

The explosion You fell for it I can't believe what's happening now Skyfall

The commotion We disappeared into it The best times I can remember Skyfall

The emotion I couldn't control it I was controlled by it I was consumed by it Skyfall

I should be living in our moment it was magic But now's not the time It's skyfall Skyfall

it's the end.

# Slice Me Open

God knows where I'd be if I hadn't stepped on every crack I've come across That's just me, I keep it all locked up inside I'm addicted to crying, losing strength is my drug, but only if it comes hand in hand with being high on life and drunk on foolish dreams. I'm addicted to wanting the things I can't have anymore and suddenly remembering they're not mine I'm prone to tripping but falling is rarer and I only do that if I'm sliced open weak You should feel special, you're one of the ones who can slice me open.

# **Slips And Slurs**

Slips and slurs I fall on the sidelines Loosen my tongue

What came first... was it the homeward bound or the air in my lungs

Why hide your words? Expletives unused, but I'll take your side

Need to be heard We skip out on sleeping, can't stop the slide

Worlds fall away I'll give you a feeling it's not too late

And crazy's okay as long as the slips and slurs all come out straight

### So Ironic

Years ago she bent her breath around her life, tore its own worth into pieces

but no matter, she lives a better existence now, smooth roads and sunshine slopes.

Even though she knows she matters in so many stick figures' fates and letters

she cries, if I'm lost tell me if I'm sinking again

because I can only count on one hand if drowning ends the desert girl.

She comes to life with the sunset, she's built wings of flawless dreams, stealing raindrops, giving time you would think she floats but

Her shell sings tales of the lives she's left behind, so ironic

because the only thing she breathed and wanted and she couldn't ever find is submerged in the deathly shadow stalking her.

#### So Many Words

Could you have chosen a different way to say it? So many words So little time

We're always watching never deep in the game Immortal spectators we won't stop listening

So many words I've longed to say How to write them now so I won't forget

So many reasons we should never stop being Live life to its fullest always on the carousel

Could I have chosen a different life to live? All the moments in this one they're exhausting me

Could I have chosen a different way to write this story? Maybe so, but for what Too many words to make every idea understood

Could you have chosen a different way to say it? So many words How can it hurt To look before you leap

In the final song I won't let you down you'll find me last stanza Last poem Last verse

I'll stand in the crowd one in a million Getting a glimpse of you You'll find me in the final song Last rhythm Last word...

Could you have chosen a different way to say it? So many words So little time

### Someone Who Is

Every moment I'm here, spill the salt water, hope it lands in all the right spots or I've soaked something far from waterproof no matter how sharp you can hear my thoughts.

And now I have found someone who is, a live or die, sparklit fantasy with no warning signs, cold coffee, hot lava, can't stop time, tell you to miss me every time you say goodbye.

Lift your face like a lighthouse, sleep well, we're not sleeping when your breath is a moan, maybe in another life we could- wake up here and forget about who would throw stones.

And now I have found someone who is, a live or die, wide open ocean with no stop signs, hot coffee, burning bitter, love this wasted time, tell you to kiss me with your hand in mine.

## Something I Might Mean

Even shaking your head echoes my head vibrates with the aftershock Truth hurts more than slicing fingers so in my cloak I slip a dagger in your pocket like a wish

I want to hold back but I'm barely holding on protecting this explosion like a secret Break all the rules I cannot see but if you show me gravity I'll fall back down

I am not a colt, you can never tame me but you can let me so loose I get lost I am not a rhythm, you can't claim me but you can chant till they call me yours

For once you spell out the reality I believe can you paint it for me again For once you spell out something I might mean can you feel it in your blood, in your fingertips

### Sound Of Silence

I can taste the sound of silence painting murals on these walls

I can wade in the stillness blanketing everything in flashlight beams

But every time I start to dip my hands into the paint that outlines you into not a ghost it sings cacophony into my fingertips.

My nightmares sneak their way into every corner of my eyelashes tied together with your rough tattered list of everything I should be doing

I walk with dreams unguarded because I can still drink smoke from the aftermath of your time bomb.

I block my eyes cover my ears tear my brains out till I find your touch

But I still taste the sound of silence painting murals on these walls

because here I can never win and my vision's out of time tunneling across the legends of lost firecrackers that used to smell like freedom.

Steep my vengeance in a bitter bliss, mold my shudders into a sweet scream

Brush the maybes off the staircase so I can fly in brisk bright blue again, landing safely on the sound of silence so it clashes like the crack of thunder and I can finally find a sixth sense that might tell me something right.

### Sound Waves

Only you have ever said my name the same way I hear it in my head.

You chant and murmur until I'm a statue stuck on the wrong pedestal

I'm longing for whispers I only heard from you once but they're just what I thought I needed

I'd rather hear new music than this song as old as time I don't want to hear what I've expected anymore I want to bend to a brand new sound because after all the lights went out I felt your hand on my shoulder saying the same words.

But maybe I don't want to keep sighing at sound waves like they're sunrises.

I'm so soft here I can't be broken... I can no longer hear you saying my name the same way I hear it in my head. Good riddance.

# Speeding

I'm tired of the speeding and dreams turned to pure hard gold Tired of watching all the trains pass by and moving on once everything shatters

You're building up, crashing down Making sure the water is perfect, pristine, won't tell a soul how cracked the ice is underneath

Your work is never over, pressing carpets till they're bare hanging pretty silver marbles to make sure you draw all the eyes

Speeding just to say you've traveled Smiling just to say you're happy Running just to say you're better Winning just to say you've won

And chasing limelight through these tiny cities is a lifestyle built just for you But if you're always heading for the next horizon how much will you miss when you're speeding?
# Spell Check Aka Words That Have Lost Their Meaning

"Brain, spell check my thoughts."

I've waited so long to do this because I've been busy. Busy, okay? Preoccupied with work, sleep, human interaction, writing, daydreams, reality. I've waited so long to do this because I give too many excuses. I've waited so long to do this because I'm afraid of what I'll fi-

Found: 43 total errors.

That was fast. Finished even faster than the quickest thought of you this week. I guess that's not hard to do when people like to call my head a shrine to your beauty.

26 moments of overanalyzing.

Okay, that one I expected. I'm surprised there's not more, probably. I'm more aware than I should be when you sneak up behind me. I'm more aware than I should be of our untold feelings, the ones that have never even been written. I'm more aware than I should be when our secrets are under the same table. I'm more aware than I should be when you lean forward, bracing your weight on connected fists. Now I am even more hyperaware of how often I sit in that same position. I magnify everything, everything, everything, I read the signs before I can see them.

8 ideas you shouldn't have had.

Shouldn't? Who's to decide what I should and shouldn't think? I can't get my mind out of the gutter when you're around, it's true. Most of my ideas should be outlined in a mess of green and red by now. I need to get back to the sidewalks, I need to concentrate-

6 instances of thinking about harmony, or that song, or a handful of cards with the best people, or lemon juice in an open wound.

Crooked red lines run rampant around my head, underlining so many of my thoughts, spell check complaining they shouldn't be there, my brain thinks they have lost their meaning but to my heart they still carry so much weight, so many colors. I can't fix myself I can't stop thinking them I won't stop thinking them 3 flickers of not even your name, not even overthinking, not even your initials or the way you hold yourself, just you.

The unavoidable. I could sift through my head and clear the red off this page, spell checks or bloodstains, until I can't clear any more and even then it would go like this

"Brain, spell check my thoughts."

Found: 43 total errors. 43 flickers of you.

Why did I do this again? Now there's green and red everywhere, brain.

I crumple up half these thoughts. They don't even deserve to be folded into airplanes before I toss them out so the page is clean.

Spell check has put crooked red lines under harmony and that song and a handful of cards with the best people and lemon juice in an open wound, forgetting how those things are intertwined with you, forgetting they exist entirely.

But still I don't want it to cross out your name.

# Standstill

Dear God, I told you we have to change We can't keep on living like this We're missed opportunities, love and stillness locked up in a time capsule

We're locked at a standstill despite the tense molecules around us begging for a kiss

Because what if we risk and step and slip and fall, our footprints on the cliff the only thing left of us?

And our bodies mesh together as we hit the ground

but in reality you're still linking your arm through mine, laughing as the afternoon carries us all the way to the sun, our heads bent over the cityscapes

and I know you like I know this city view in this second, forever and for years and better than you do and all the way through but not at all

And our chemistry's the legend of a thousand centuries but we're still at a standstill.

# Stay Broken

We don't have to heal if we just stay broken We'll never learn to last but we know how to hope

Frayed and bitter monuments fall at my feet Steal the moments that melt away on my tongue

I might use the wrong letters but they'll fall so right I wouldn't be living if I didn't crash into you

We live on the triumph that rides on the wind Dropping bread crumbs and secrets to find our way back

We leave these hearts gold and shimmering with embers Lights that leave life on this crumbling path

I won't take your hand, just your heavy load We don't have to heal if we just stay broken

#### **Steal My Voice**

I've always wanted to write a song about a perfect world but I don't want to replace reality

I've always wanted to sing a rhyme about a you-and-I that would explode shooting stars

I've always wanted to love in a life that mirrors my dreams but now I sit and think too hard

And in a beautiful world I would stop and stare And in my dream life you would take my hand And in a perfect song you would steal my voice And the song would go like this

I've always wanted to become everything I imagine, everything I bleed on paper

I've always wanted to run free of the strings binding me lonely tearing me apart

I've always wanted to pretend we're everything I wished we'd be so I cry over shavings you toss me

But in a beautiful world I would catch you ten times And in my dream life you would chase after me And in a perfect song you would steal my voice And the song would go like this

And you know you'll never understand why you can make me cry just reaching half a chance at you

When you steal my breath

you steal my song but it still finds a way to pour out of me

because you've stolen the words that belong to you as I write them from inside your soul

And in a beautiful world I would make you believe And in my dream life you would be able to fix me And in a perfect song you would steal my voice And the song would go like this

### Still You Rise: A Tribute To Maya Angelou

Dear Maya, A part of us died today with your defeat in the battle against a forever which we knew would never come.

But if we could give forever to someone it would be you.

Still you rise like smoke from our chimneys, dust on our roads, love in our hearts.

Your essence is the rainbow, dancing in the rain.

You found our voices your guardian shadow helps us to sing.

We use your words to teach ourselves things you already knew.

You're the afterglow of a time we used to know.

We meld your music into a song the world plays on and on and on Spreading your love your lead your legacy across a world that's finally starting to hear it.

# Stone

If I'm a stone let me be Let the world play tricks on my crumbling dust but still feed me at the end of the day in colors I can't help but breathe in

If I'm a stone smooth me over Hand me a brush so I'll look like myself again Live in a cave that wraps the water around you like the one at the edge of my bed

I might sleep with danger knocking at my door but it's better than sleeping alone

If I'm a stone hear my silence like I'm letting things happen to me but trust me, every time something hits I take in the current and let it mold this heart

If I'm a stone let me be If I'm the peaceful rushing sound of this planet, hear me sing Live in a stream where you let the world form you instead of break you

### Stranger

There's something intriguing about strangers you'll never see them again There's something fitting about this night as I stand next to you

Evening air our laughs collide making it powerful Leaving there the hardest thing I've ever done

Way up there on the Ferris wheel dancing on rooftops And waiting here after it for you...

There's something unstoppable about this night we're on top of the world There's something magic about being in your arms Rearrange the hearts molded even just for a night Shining over a town far away Our wishes bonded

for a night Orion's Belt the witness No legality no true love no soul But I wish you were here, I wish it more than I ever did, and now Now I'm remembering when I met you that night Witness holds it's our night forever... Stranger

# Stranger (Enemy, Part 2)

Enemies.

Enemies surround me, friends here or there in their midst.

But no, no point in distinguishing, it doesn't matter nowall dead.

Blood.

Blood is spilled from the rooftops, from the mountains we came from, from the seraphim's sky. Blood coats my hooves, the fallen, my friends-

I try not to think about the blood.

But- there! - a flash of movement Life among the death I carve a path through carnage of creatures I used to know

Amber eyes, a tiger angel Nothing I've ever seen

The stranger's tiger eyes plead with me But what he doesn't know is we're not like them I don't exist simply to kill. I am here to save.

I force magic, life back into his lungs and watch his consciousness slip

а

way

# Stream Gone Dry

Inside my head so high Runs a stream gone dry It is a place to cry Along the road passing by Inside my heart so low Runs a thought you didn't know Maybe it once was SO I longed for you not to go

But now
look
at
me

I'm doing things you can't believe

I am a bird flying free

Why haven't you cried for me

# Streetlight

Use a streetlight to show me that things are okay

the tunnel between us lit up from the inside

so that when it's finally sunset I don't have to worry about you.

Illuminate the house where both our secrets lurk

and close the door until I'm finally always never alone.

Maybe this house can finally close me in,

maybe this streetlight can be my salvation.

#### Suitcase

Funny how I fell living from a suitcase, compacted into inches of space Maybe that's why our time was so short.

We were in between countries, in between in love and strangers Living on clouds and shards of promises.

Funny how I fell living from a suitcase, but the footprint you left is too big for a souvenir, I'm afraid I'll have to leave it behind.

Funny how I can't get rid of the footprint, it's followed me back home These worlds aren't supposed to clash but tonight I almost want them to, I want to laugh and cry about you since I can't forget.

Funny how I fell living from a suitcase, but the promise you made is too big for a souvenir, I'm afraid you'll have to take it back.

# Take A Risk

I want to take a Risk, throw myself off a Cliff, the air is so Brisk, please grant my wish

I want to sing while I Fall, watch you so Small, laugh while I Call for help, please grant my wish

I want to feel my heart Swell, under your Spell, how can you Tell, please grant my wish

I want to blow your Mind, just take my Time, love is so Blind, please grant my wish

#### Take Me Home

Throw me a paper airplane and I'll leave your arms behind But take me home, pour me a cup and I'll remember this is mine

After all, home is just being the reason for your smile and your spark, letting go of this twisted world

Home is lost in translation, home is losing your mind and falling apart buried in a blanket that's older than you

Throw me a paper airplane and I'll leave your arms behind But take me home, pour me a cup and I'll remember this is mine Relying on a streetlight in the darkness, a melody among shadows and living on the edge

Throw me a paper airplane and I'll leave your arms behind But take me home, pour me a cup and I'll remember this is mine

Home is just shivers and familiarity and Christmas lights that blind you when you close your eyes

Knowing I'm bound by this place,

walls that have seen everything, I can fall into a haven that smells like open windows, possibilities, stir-fry and coffee.

#### Taste Test

I've shivered too much in what I thought was summer to learn about the streetlights I've never seen But I can't live life through descriptions when you give me the world in vinegar

I'm stepping to the beat of the song only you hear and shallow can still break even if we just whisper Stop treading on these slippery shoes I call home This is your gift and I will force it down

I've listened to evil but never seen it work never seen the crude yellow lights beaming from its lies and you spoke to me in cheap illumination I couldn't grasp with hands that won't bend

Spending years at your table, now I'm going still My hands know the wood of this bench too well I've sat and memorized patterns, apples and silver spoons This is my memory and it will never suffice

With just these senses I can't build a real existence I'll swallow your salty words but my sad eyes never cry With you I'll live dead for the rest of my life So I slash through the memory to build a new wall

Now my blood knows mercy at the hand of these poisons But even as I flicker I know this is just the taste test, I know the cold unforgiving steel of that silver spoontrust me, I won't take the same deadly offerings from him.

# Tea Party

Not another tea party, tight smiles and sharp corners, loneliness posing like closing doors on old friends

I'll bring the champagne if it makes people talk or when I want them to talk I'll tear off the tablecloth

Day after day they crawl to my gates Not another apology, I want you to detonate not switch on with a purpose

The wind can tell you what I mean Passing all the minefields, stuck in a heartbeat, drowned in silence

I don't want another tea party, tight smiles and sharp corners, politely posing all my commands as a question

Please just walk in and break all the china.

## **Tearing Down Bridges**

A quiet fear of perfection lingers in your eyes and makes it hard for me to breathe

If this isn't good enough for you we might as well start over, take a blow to the bricks, build from the beginning again

We're tearing down bridges, smashing down walls, burning the evidence, hanging up again

Then mending the quilt, holding your hand, drying up tears, starting again

I dive off the cliff, fingers crossed, hoping the water's clear for once

But the instant I break the surface you leave a chair overturned and I spend my life mending what's been broken

We're tearing down bridges, smashing down walls, burning the evidence, walking away again

Then mending the quilt, holding your hand, drying up tears,

#### starting again

Fingertips dancing across warm skin filled my dreams, too perfect to preserve, I should have known

And then I woke up on one side of the door, turned the handle, burned my hands, found you missing once more

We're tearing down bridges, smashing down walls, burning the evidence, crying all night again

Then mending the quilt, holding your hand, drying up tears, starting again

And now I know it's not up to you whether we bend or just break

I'll let you leave, watch the water slip from my fingers, but still shiver as the door shuts

They said you were perfect but what's perfect to me is the way you perfectly left.

#### Tears

Tears slip down the edge of a world I wish would stay Where you were never more than two flights of stairs away

Tears fall like the water in that twilight swimming pool And I'm trying not to wonder if you see the same things I do

Wishes snapped in two with the miles we're apart It's gonna have to get easier since I can't find you and restart

I would have a reason for these tears if I could knock on your door someday Who am I kidding, I could but I won't torture myself that way

I won't tell you that I miss you I won't give you that much weight I won't hope anything will happen I won't think of you so late

And at sunrise every morning I'll live without you hanging on my brain Open a pathway through these tears Stand straight- even though I'll fall again.

# **Temporary Sinkholes**

I try to find the fine line of the truth in your lies

but it's slippery and my hands have been coated with too much experience to hold it.

My memories fall out your ears like rain...

but not the drops that splash on pleasant spring mornings,

the kind of rain I'll never sing in when it haunts our town.

I try to find all the sinkholes before they form,

bury them with pebbles and old notes and trying to make you feel like this is home,

telling you everything you need to hear.

I put on your coffeepot at the exact right moment so it's done when you get home for dinner.

I wait too long for some sort of reassurance, maybe a flower or one arm curled around my shoulder or eye contact for once, but I'm positive I have not waited long enough.

I make you the meals that coat your voice in a little less angry, a little more willing to forgive when I burn something the next day. I make you the meals that slip down your throat more easily than my name.

I use the words always and never more than you use my name just because I want to be unwavering.

I make the spot in the bed beside me less empty and at the same time unfillable just by speaking your name when you're gone.

Temporary.

These are the kind of lies I tell myself.

Love is like drinking three gallons of ice water at once.

It's beautiful and refreshing and I only regret it after it's settled like a glacier in my stomach.

# Temptation

It takes all my will to stay away after a touch of insanity

Distractions, failures, flying high brings no peace of mind

You've chosen her, you hooked me I try to speak without a scream

Self-control, I use more than you know and this choice is all I live for

It takes strength to make a fist when you're at my fingertips

But I've chosen and I'm never going back

# The Ally (Enemy, Part 3)

I don't see her slip away, a flicker among clouds.

\*\*\*

It tears me up to leave him. Why?

\*\*\*

My chest aches for her. It shouldn't.

\*\*\*

My heart pounds harder and all I can think is Would he have saved me?

\*\*\*

She's different, she's a mist, she's not a beast, she's a world.

\*\*\*

My fingers burn from touching him. Madness or magic?

\*\*\*

Show me how a heart breaks and mends Show me how an enemy becomes all I live for

\*\*\*

I never understood need until now.

All I need is to see her again and I promise myself I won't use the life she's given me to kill any more of her kin. \*\*\* He is different. \*\*\* She is different. \*\*\* This is forbidden. \*\*\* This is connection. \*\*\* We are allies. \*\*\* We are one.

# The Beauty Of Lying With You

is not you but the vanishing of everything else.

# The Dark Is The Wanted

Piercing eyes sunk in black shadows, a reflection gleams in a pool of what looks like freedom

and I take one step into the only clear left in the world

The dark is the wanted, light means life and laughter and music that will only hurt my ears.

Splashing through streets at night, dodging the scream of city lights, running until I don't recognize myself

Stars are a distant memory, a whisper of a dream only washed over me under city lights

I run through twilight, through daybreak, running from the sun

but the orange fingers stretch, reach for my ankles, pull at my hair, trip my weakened legs, leave me blinded as the dark slips away and I close my eyes to wait out the hours

The dark is the wanted, light means pain and voices and gunshots and you.

# The Day I Met You I Almost Walked Into A Pole. (Short Prose)

The day I met you I almost walked into a pole.

There's something about seeing for the first time a beautiful person who takes you by so much surprise that the world around you fizzles and fades to a sphere so small it could fit into a bottle on the ocean. And that's about how small I felt that moment, staring at a goddess made of gold in the middle of a boring concrete sidewalk, walking my earthly life with a slightly sweaty T-shirt on, my hair barely brushed and messy over my shoulders. But the universe doesn't pay attention to that kind of thing, so beautiful you continued walking toward me, and I had no choice but to rip my gaze off the path I was walking, which included a rather tall, cylindrical piece of metal right on the edge of the road.

The fantastic, erudite word "um" escaped my lips, and at that moment my eyes flicked forward again. The pole in front of me looked almost as inviting a deathbed as your eyes. But my brain somehow caught up just in time with my heart, and a millionth of a second later I would be praising the stars I didn't walk into it. Just barely missing the collision, I sidestepped and almost tripped but caught myself and your attention at the same time. And that's when the world crushed into a bottle exploded.

"Done that already today, " you deadpanned, grinning. "Not clumsy enough. Step up your game."

And off we went in a whirlwind, hours then years of eating and laughing with you and inside jokes and 4am porch swing conversations and me awkwardly stepping on your feet as we walked but still trying to be slightly less awkward than the day we met and maybe someday all you wanted, and things that were so effortless it caused me physical pain like pocket dialing you at odd times then staying on the phone for hours and teasing you about your snow globe addiction and brushing our teeth together and how my hand fits so perfectly in yours and kissing oh God and and and...

It was so sudden; we went up and up and then as your eyes went dark and your hands went cold we plummeted, a sheer drop nothing could have prepared me for.

The day I lost you I could have slammed my face into every pole to the corners

of the earth and not felt any more pain.

# The Devil Was Born For Dancing

Needles and lemongrass, I sit closer to you In darkness it's easier to pick up the truth I hope your fingers can handle it with care cause I'd rather see fireworks even when they're not there

Sunrise and sunset come searching for me I'm always the drummer and never the beat You're always the question and never the answer But you know the devil was born for dancing

I'm under the influence just like every day I'd say you can't shake me but I want you to stay Still worrying about silent promises I've made they're louder than me, they make a cavalcade

Sunrise and sunset come searching for me I'm always the drummer and never the beat You're always the question and never the answer But you know the devil was born for dancing

Rereading, rewriting, replaying this night We almost build moments but never quite right So the tower comes tumbling and you and I burn this will always be breaking but I'll always return

Sunrise and sunset come searching for me I'm always the drummer and never the beat You're always the question and never the answer But you know the devil was born for dancing
#### The End Of Us

Your eyes are bright ice blue and too stormy to meet mine and you stare out at the water bringing torture to my mind

The flame on the horizon is too bright a blaze to see And my heartbeat slows and sprints takes off in my reverie

And as the boat rocks I imagine the inevitable end like the deepest sunset the colors twist and then

It's the end of us the prophecy the fire of a memory

It's the end of us the roaring sea the legend of a century

I'll roll these waves of chaos up into my hand and swallow them whole faster than you can...

if it would somehow mean this vessel would calm my fingers reach through empty space run melodies across your palm

But your hands, your lips are miles away and we're sinking faster, faster there is no other way

It's the end of us

the prophecy the fire of a memory

It's the end of us the roaring sea the legend of a century

Your head turns tip the boat and I cling to the sides take back the pages and pages I wrote

for you when you were gone cause I'm out of time I'm barely breathing but I hold on for the final rhyme

It's the end of us the prophecy the fire of a memory

It's the end of us the roaring sea the legend of a century

### The First Day

I'd like to say I knew it the first time I saw you... Here is a face I will not soon forget. But it was all you, there was no destiny involved except for the fact that she dragged me along, something like fate?

Really it was just how things I'm afraid to say flow from you like a waterfall You have a filter but it works perfectly while mine is clogged with your memory-

and that was the first day.

I'd like to say I knew it the first time I saw you... Here is a night I will not want to erase but it will be swept off the calendar like crumbs on your table maybe I should have known by the careless way you throw up your hands

We spent those hours in a splash of cerulean, under the stars in the middle of nowhere where the universe's painters throw their mistakes and the rest of the world wishes we could create a fraction of their mixed-up messy skies-

and that was the first day.

## The Gray Choice

We assume the world is black & white, But what about blue & yellow? What about when the fork in the road has 3 spikes And we assume the world won't end Even if we make the gray choice But what if we make the gray choice, The one in between? What happens when you dare to dream, Dare to make the center choice? If you dare to ask this question, It doesn't hurt to try again And if no one will answer you, Then dare to dream and make that choice

## The Keepers Of Sound

The keepers of sound

Pass through a waterfall

Pass through silence, only to break it

Keep motions and movements connected

In the circle of life

The keepers of sound

Pass through solid walls

Pass through stillness, only to break it

Soothe us to sleep

The keepers of sound

Pass through worlds only they can see

The transformation

From human to keeper

Is one that takes patience,

Kindness, and honesty

That transformation

Takes strength,

Friendliness and love

To pass through the wall

That separates humans and keepers

You have to have a light heart

And be whole

#### The Kite String

A kite string frays in the stormy sky and blows along with the sand In flight but forbidden to break free clasped tight in the little girl's hand

I dig my toes into the ground take a deep breath and let go Simple things drive me crazy but humanity is all I know

My soul can see the wanting I'm so tired of these lies We tell ourselves over and over we're strong and smart and wise

But we're still foolish rebels, ruling our own universe's page We run with scissors, still expecting after it all to be saved

The little girl laughs out loud her kite string tugs and frays I dig deeper into the cool sand Breathe in all the hope she gave

All I can hope is that someday she holds her heart that high, she knows to let go when she's clutching someone too tight

All I can hope is that someday she loves herself so much more than the ache to find him again and she won't go back anymore

The kite string in the stormy sky takes advice from the sand Dreaming of adventure and explosionbreaks free from the little girl's hand

### The Painter And The Writer

When the painter sees glitter that's all she can paint And the hills are alive with the colors inside.

When the painter sees darkness that's all she can paint And the hills crash to earth without the universe making a sound.

When the writer sees laughter that's all she can write the chaos all around her swallowing her up

When the writer sees living that's all she can write And the question unfolds to reveal a cold hard truth

but sometimes living is what the world needs to hear.

## The Right Key

Spinning in circles I can't concentrate Messing up everything the light touches

My keyhole it's waiting It aches every day But I can't take Letting you in

Why isn't anyone coming I'm still alone But it's best not to meddle with time

I'm waiting for the right partner To take the night all to ourselves To be released from this door that I'm hiding behind

They have tried People have tried others not like you But my door won't open for them

I'm locked have to wait For the right key to arrive My closed door will creak open Now that I'm chosen

I'm locked have to wait For the right key

## The Same Way

I pray the same way the world taught me, both hands dipped in fire, lying until I somehow get the truth out, in questions I think I'll never get used to.

I speak the same way I always have, slowing down when the sticks have crossed or I can't breathe for swearing on everything I see, like how I think you can't be held for too long.

I shatter the same way the sun taught me, painful as diving below the earth just as the magic starts to happen, wanting so much to stay that I leave streaks of my setting behind on your skyline.

I don't often believe where I come from, to make me believe in something you have to push it in my face or mix it like a scent into the saltwater I rub into my skin every night.

## The Taken

sometimes I envy the taken because of the words they can say to you, she's got a boy back home so she can give you compliments that won't come off biting like my fist in my mouth or too sweet in a space covered with salt. sometimes I envy the taken because of how simple they can be around you, the carefree straight shot smiles with no strings. I watch this scene like it's the last time I'll see it through your eyes. I watch your movements like I'm learning how to be a mirror. sometimes I envy the taken because of how close they can get to you without leaving a handprint or lighting the room on fire. most of the time I envy the taken they don't miss you like this but how can I miss you when you're always around?

# Things I Know By Heart (Slam Poetry)

1.How hard I cross my fingers when I'm headed home. Every time. It's like a bad habit, the hoping, the wishing. I need to stop wishing.

2.That your hair is always messy. Don't worry, I like it that way. It makes you look like an electric shock, alive, chaotic. It spells out exactly how much of your life you've lived, not just existed.

3. The awkward greetings I give you when we pass, trying to pierce through a perfect day, but they always fall flat or quiet.

4.You mean all your compliments, but the most you do is mean them. They are not a gift to you, or reaching out in the dark. They are words.

5.But you always know just what to say to me.

6.I overthink your words.

7.I overthink my words.

8.I overthink everything.

9. How you almost fall backwards out of chairs every time you laugh. Without fail. It's like you're falling for something other than me.

10.When I walk into a room, I look for an empty seat next to you just so I can trick myself into thinking you're inching closer to me. It's always my chair moving.

11.The way the minutes sprint by in the early morning, countless nights where at 4am you'll say you're not tired and an hour later I have to drag you out so you don't do anything you'll regret. You're falling asleep the whole time but they're still the best nights I've had in a while.

12.Your favorite song. Correction: your favorite songs. Every time one of them comes on and I can feel your eyes light up before I even look at you, I add it to a list of things to listen to harder. I want to know them better than I know you.

13. That no matter how far away you are I can still feel you moving like chains or a marionette string. Maybe you have dark magic. I don't really care. I love black holes.

14.I need to end this list before I add you to it, because I don't know you by heart I don't know you by heart I want to know you by heart by hands by head by everything

15.You, someday.

16.How hard I cross my fingers when I'm headed to you. Every time. It's like a bad habit, the hoping, the wishing. I need to stop wishing.

17.I will never stop wishing.

# Things I Want To Tell Him

Pinky promise Clueless words Strange talk his finger curves around mine

In this universe I'm asking why, I'm asking why not Strange talk planning a future without a foundation

Does he know how he put me on a pedestal and pushed me down Does he know how he messed me up

# Think

Think sound Leaves rustling Birds chirping Waterfall Or silence

Think friends Helping hands Loyal Honest Or enemies

Think peace Cooperating Sharing Fairness Or war

Think people Miracles But not perfect

### This Poem Cannot Be About You

when you left at two a.m. i didn't want to go to sleep so now i am sitting here with a roomful of regrets wishing i could have followed you down that hallway, nothing would waste my time so well as climbing into bed with you.

i follow you so close behind when you bring these things out of me i've never said before and i'm caring now about how i define my kind of paradise.

i want to touch you till we're burning i want to touch you and still stay as innocent as you used to think i was.

you know how i drink the sky when it's made of gray like i will never be thirsty again. you know how the darkness tastes, you know how beautiful a hand to hold looks in that darkness when i run away from everything else.

wrap our fingers like they're fighting or embracing, tell me we do not even need contact and still we power the whole city.

but this poem cannot be about you, there is so much already trying to end us, an army racing over the hillintertwine your legs with mine, tell me our own hands will not join that army.

maybe next time i will follow you down that hallway after midnight. i doubt it.

everyone is born with an angel in our rearview and a bitter taste in our mouths. everyone is born with a line to say, we are two parts heavy and one part here.

#### **Three Thousand Hours**

Three thousand hours stand between me and this abyss,

mirroring a twist of fate but one I'll wish for again

Eternity starts tomorrow, yesterday, years ago

and I want you to say it I need you to say

that three thousand hours will not bend or break

the cracked glass, eggshells, cliff's edge a threshold threatens the end

but I know three thousand hours will tie us in a bond never broken,

keep us melded and burning with blankets and goosebumps and roses and rescues

and moments and moments and moments and even though we only have seconds left laughing forever for three thousand hours.

# Through The Blinding Light

Through the blinding light through the illuminating darkness I'm shattered through your sun

Through the endless white You're the mountains that come down and stand above the ocean

And though nothing ever changes there's an unquenchable thirst for a river that doesn't flow

Through the blinding light the waves never subside and I'm left hanging till you're home

### Time Bomb

Somehow I have not been born right I can't get high on you loving me even when it's tattooed on you and it's etched inside my skull

When I want to be alone I go out into a crowd because in the center of me is a guitar and I don't know how to play it I need you instead you seem to read these notes better than me

You seem to sit better on the edges of their smiles I'm unmoving here, bread on the table and no one gives me a second glance without your honey

Somehow I have not been born right I can hear my heartbeat like a time bomb this distance like a spotlight until I tremble in a crowd to feel alone again

You make me more dangerous standing so close, I could go off at any moment and just because I choose you to stand next to in the crowd doesn't mean you're invincible

Somehow I have not been born right but I have learned to live it, capsize when I suffocate, fix broken hearts in the space between alone and claustrophobic, reach for you to find bread and honey

## **Tipping Point**

I have stayed up all night a painter for the sake of covering these walls with smoother shapes than my flight risk fear, with things I will probably regret.

I've got questions I shouldn't ask, colors I shouldn't spill but when you are around you cut the legs off all my chairs and the turquoise is dangerously close to tipping.

I've got questions I shouldn't ask, I will turn them into answers when I lie next to you, I will leave the lavender in every corner so you know I'm okay.

I've got questions I shouldn't ask so I bite them down minute by minute and splash a bit of royal blue on your doorstep, hope you find it meaning more than an accident.

It's overdue,

mixing the fire with the ice,

we can make sure there are too many colors on this floor to count We both get home with tangled hearts and splatters on our shoulders, covered like we don't mean to cry.

I've got sentences I shouldn't mean, I brush silver on the windowsill, I sit high and pretty and sunk and flawed.

I've got sentences I shouldn't mean but I would rather mean too much than nothing, sitting here on edge with the sunset orange three quarters full and threatening to overflow onto your lips.

I've got questions I shouldn't ask, colors I shouldn't spill but here with you I am climbing to the tipping point.

## Tired

I thought I wanted to love you. I still think so but I'm so tired, I'm ready to fight the storm that made us but I don't want to pull you down with it.

Every minute I let myself think I take another step toward you but turn my face away, and then you are too beautiful to even think about making me cry.

I don't want to hang you with emeralds but they cling to your eyes, magnets and I can't remember the slices of songs that were going to fall from this.

Trust me, after last night it is going to be harder for you to make me laugh now that my eyes are crystallized with those leftover dreams, and every time I wake up you've left salt between the sheets.

Every time I stay up it's so many hours I don't want back, selfish as I can be when the sun goes down, you leave trails of why not down my face.

### Titanic

The feeling of gravity holding me to the ground It's the anchor dragging my ship down down down

Into the depths useless to fight Swords crash in tune to the beat of my heart

The sea shows no mercy no pity for me My lonely road ends in the fate of a ship long ago, wrecked sunk destroyed

The Titanic's fate, the facts and the myths, the stories they tell The horror of an ocean grave That old accursed ship It's the gray lining against my silver

Then again I've always been silver But as a human being I'm almost cashed out Almost done with the purpose I'm serving My essence lies weak, dull, broken in the snow I'm coming closer to the end At least it's an end At least I don't have to pretend anymore That I'm riding a skylight, flying high, dancing through life At least my ship is finally retiring to the hall of fame

The sea shows no mercy no pity for me My lonely road ends in the fate of a ship long ago, wrecked sunk destroyed

### To The Friend

To the friend who once told me "I don't really buy the whole gay thing."

You do not need to buy it. We are not selling, we are giving the whole of ourselves to you.

We do not stretch with your fingers, rubber bands flung into corners, ricocheting off the wall, elastic collisions that come back just as hard. We come back twice as hard.

We do not mold with your hands, glued to gray while you steal the colors, spent like blood money to make you feel kind.

We build something strong together but we are so much more than that, we are all creatures when you strip us down to bone.

We are not something you need to understand. We are something you need to listen to.

Can you taste the worth we sprinkle on this world?

## To The Sea

Until the water calls me I stay human, with a human memory I can recall everything about standing there at high tide, waiting Watch me as I sing to the sea

Even when I'm here my shadow is outside the window Something about this discontent the rocks and dust break under my feet so I'm dreaming of somewhere else Watch me as I sing to the sea

In the water they can't break my shell I can defy gravity maybe I can conquer the world

#### **Tomorrow's Coming**

Running out of gas right next to the tick of the bomb You promise you'll always keep me safe

I know you're messing with my head I won't wait with you Longer than I have to Because tomorrow's coming Beautiful tomorrow A day when I can be free of this

You say this is forever, I've never heard such lies I can't wait for someone else to save me better do it myself Yet you still say you'll keep me safe

Safe! What a deceptive word what a false promise, easily broken Bomb goes off as it's intended to and you're stolen from me

I know you're messing with my head I won't wait with you Longer than I have to Because tomorrow's coming Beautiful tomorrow A day when I can be free of this

Running away too fast you can't catch up anymore I count myself lucky that I've even made it this far But lucky for what?

You break the promise

I know it's all your doing the stolen story of our love It deceived me, wrote itself and then made me think it was real

I know you're messing with my head I won't wait with you Longer than I have to Because tomorrow's coming Beautiful tomorrow A day when I can be free of this

I know you're messing with my head I know my life isn't adding any more days the longer I stand here and wait I know this love's just deceit I can't wait Oh, tomorrow's coming

# Tongue Twister (Slam Poetry)

there's almost too much of a tongue twister in your name, roof of my mouth soiled with the aftertaste, spilling rivers into footsteps flaring imprints on the forest floor, framing what I thought I could reforget and I've told you not to attack this tongue, manipulate this marvelous, teeth thrown into a whirlwind before you understand me, crack this crumbling code and remember you could become as much mine as my heartbeat, this could be breathing but it feels like so much more than that, like I don't have to think here, kick the dust up behind you before you realize the road's paved, memorize the click of my copper-cut fists, and every time I turn around and see you like this it's like (inhale) I don't realize I've been holding my breath.

#### Touch

Maybe if we could stretch to the stars the sky would rest at our fingertips, wild but ours just the same

Maybe if we could reach the stars words would spill from the sky, the universe's dreams would douse the inferno that singes us

Maybe if we could touch the stars insanity would meld with reality and all the pencil strokes in the world would finally be enough to start over

And I still tear stones down from the trees and scatter them across the universe until my stars fall from the sky

But the beauty of those stars is that they're untouchable and no matter how far I climb how fast I run how deep I love I'll never reach them

### Toxic

I'm following your footsteps I'm addicted to your skin Your voice stings like a heartbeat every time you pull me in

But the way you catch all the butterflies makes me fear your breath's too sweet It's toxic, leaves me craving convinces me it's all I need

An ember twists up the obsession exploding in my head It's beautiful, it's dangerous I still embrace the flames of red

But the way you catch all the butterflies makes me fear your breath's too sweet It's toxic, leaves me craving convinces me it's all I need

I'm out of control in the hurricane inhaling your hallucinations and smoking your scent

I'm latched onto the mirror image of this toxic pretty face, the butterflies' friend

Winter exits, arsenic on my tongue pretending to be spring when I'm left battered in this April storm sipping the blood-red cost of love again

### **Tragically Blue**

There's a girl sitting on the edge of the world, touching the blue with her fingertips, making the sky fall.

She's no longer a singer, a hoper, a lover.

She is tragically blue, slipping away, turning her back on a world she once wanted to see.

She is tragically blue, keeping her hands hidden in her pockets, closing her eyes, blind to a boy she once wanted to keep.

## Treading This Gray

It would hurt less if I had enough letters to find you and know you miss me or know you don't at all, you're happy, you don't regret any of it, your life is even more beautiful than you.

It would hurt less if I wasn't treading this gray in between.

I don't know if you're still reaching for the gap in the stars or if you turned your back and you're heading home. I keep lying to myself that every single stroke is the last one for you. But maybe the more ink I spend I can reach out past the void and catch you by your string as it drags by, make you remember when all the other humans were afterthoughts as we stood on the skyline,

knowing no matter how slowly the ship lights traveled we would be home soon and we would have to write our goodbyes.

I wish I could say I knew your whole story instead I'm wading back and forth between the shoreline and the sea, pacing the memories paved along my skin.

It would hurt less if I wasn't treading this gray in between.

## Trying To Face You

I open a jar of music, relax my lungs and catch my breath Flickering away time as my hand melts to the hurricane Because in my twisted brain every piece of music is written about her.

Staring at her back, I'm dust in her steed's eye. For once, Can't I just want something? I'm Trying to run a race of truth but the curves keep catching me in lies. Well, maybe that's because my thoughts are hidden eloquences I can't ever tell.

Finding a way to scream I tumble, nervous at her feet. I wish I had a tin can phone so we could be five million miles apart as I stutter and wince my way through this. I'm trying to speak, smile, stand, breathe, stay alive, it's not really working. I'll kneel, helpless, a victim of captured constellations and my own shattered heart.

Her face is the entire earth at once flooding into my veins. How did I ever do this in my dreams?

#### **Twenty Of You**

I'll run and hide And shut my eyes In order to avoid you

I'll run and hide And shut my eyes In order to avoid you

I'll imagine what's in store for me Even though I know you'll disagree I'll imagine what the future holds for me And I know that you're not like me...

I'll be like twenty of you, Look down and laugh at the place where I used to be Letting you know that I don't care anymore I'm off setting up what I want to do

I'll run and hide And while I'm hiding I'll dream that there is no you

I'll run and hide And while I'm hiding I'll dream that there is no you

I'll imagine what's in store for me Even though I know you'll disagree I'll imagine what the future holds for me And I know that you're not like me...

I'll be like twenty of you You sit there, eyes vacant Doing absolutely nothing While I travel the world in a single moment I'll be like twenty of you Paris, LA Telling my story
Starting at the place I didn't want to be

I run and hide And feel ashamed But I want to avoid you

I run and hide And that's not why I've just got to avoid you

I'll imagine what's in store for me Even though I know you'll disagree I'll imagine what the future holds for me And I know that you're not like me...

I'll be like twenty of you I came to hold his heart While keeping you out of my mind The girl who's twenty of you She sits on your grave And does everything she wanted to do

She's like twenty of you Forever holding your memory She'll be like twenty of you She's twenty of you And does everything she wants to do

### Twisted

I'm not one to let go but even I know that you're twisted, trying to conjure a fight from thin air.

I'm not one to open my eyes when light shines through your skin, but only because I'm surrounded by the twilight you've created.

You think you're giving me what I want, but I only want it because it's been given, and pulling me apart isn't going to save me.

You're made of mesmerizing insanity chaos I thought I bargained for but tearing out my heart just because I don't want to stare down change isn't going to save me.

### Unchangeable

At sunrise I watched you leaning against the west side of the hill Just as lost as I am

We're unchangeable, scared half to death by things we can't understand

And my feet still pound against black and white pavements that bury the yesterdays we left behind

But at sunrise I saw you staring at the moon hoping this world stays unchangeable

It was so long ago, it's tomorrow and forever and the echoes in between

We're unchangeable, running backwards smoky ashes rekindled again and again

I won't ever burn for you like the waves on the shore but I'll watch that sunrise too

I'm the one you won't ever love and can't ever lose

## Understand

He says, You don't understand how much I love people

and I splinter.

You say no one understands but you couldn't be more wrong, I know, I know, I love them just as much.

I want to say, You take me just like this with my wild mind and stumbling walk and a voice that can take over a room or shrink in the face of demons and I can't give you enough sunlight to tell you how lucky I am.

So I take you just like this with your wild hair and a frame too tall and a laugh that can invite stares but I can't love this you if you don't let me, if you take too quickly to the possibility that I'll someday leave you behind.

I want to say I'll put this cup on the table between us, an offering of what we could be what we could be but I don't even need what we could be as long as you love who we are. I hope you care enough to let it stand without breaking but I hold my head in my hands as it crashes down not because you don't care but because you don't look hard enough, blind to the one who knows exactly how much you love people.

And the cup he swept off the table in a fit of I didn't mean tos

leaves dust on the floor, splinters on my tongue so fragile I can't speak for fear of leaving trails of blood on his lips

He says, Sometimes I don't think people value me as much as I value them

I almost choke on the splinters again

I want to say, I know exactly what you mean.

My knock is hesitant so if these humans don't want me I'll fade back to shadows, I'll be an outline an outline can't choke you it can only let you go I laugh louder when I know I'm the joke I hurt because I know I would give too much for them I'll tie my hands together so I don't have the urge to hold with too tight a grip and pull them down with me.

I want to say,

Sometimes I think people would leave me behind if given the chance when I know I would leave myself behind if it meant they were free. I know exactly what you mean.

I want to say, Please lean back and let me make these backseat promises, this doesn't mean much to you now but I'll never give you less.

He says, You don't understand how much I love people

I want to say, You don't understand how much I understand you.

# Undone

I'm not through trying to love you. Don't make me look too hard to find you. I slice the horizon and I don't need a miracle.

I hold myself closer when you're around, skin shaped like my own sanity I've only started to notice in your eyes.

I watch the lights bleed out to these edges and the sweet starts to taste like truth as soon as it melts on my tongue.

I count silence the same way as the best words, sometimes I forget about the swords in our pockets. We might look like hell but we taste like heaven.

You undo me, I don't want to be undone I want to be stitched, I want to be here. I want to be so here I fall through the ceiling.

# Unknowns (Slam Poetry)

When I was younger, I showed up to math class intending to make the universe known.

My first few years of school I had already wrapped everything else into perfect little boxes tied with closure

so everything was all I had left to learn.

The grown-ups had given us battles and bridges and block letters and taught me that black is when all the colors in the universe are collected into a single object.

When I was younger, I wanted to be the human version of the color black. I wanted to soak up all the colors, absorb everyone's feelings, become a magnet for beauty. I wanted all the knowledge there was.

As I got older, I realized I couldn't know everything. The universe can't fit in my pocket any more than those white dandelions could, so I just longed for something I could compact into a small enough suitcase to carry around the world with me. But eventually I realized that wouldn't ever be enough either, I wanted a souvenir from every single person who has ever stepped into my door, every single city I've taken a sliver of when I leave. So there goes another dream, slipping out the window as soon as I crack it an inch for the break of spring.

As I got older, I wanted to know what made me worth it. I wanted to know who I was and why did everyone keep leaving me and why do people find it so hard to say the five letters in sorry and why do people so easily throw around the four letters in love. I wanted to know why we don't dare to touch each other and why we hurl thunderstorms at each other at the passing of a second. I wanted to know why when she was mad at me the concrete outside my window felt softer on my shuddering skin than the bed we shared. I wanted to know why I tried so hard to fill in the pit in my stomach but every time I walk by that street it drops again. I wanted to know why I could melt into your embrace and pour out the monsters between us. I wanted to know why the picnic benches outside the window of my seventh-grade classroom were falling apart, because I felt like I was falling apart too.

But I still showed up to math class.

I watched those variables on the blackboard, shifting every question into something different. And instead of discovering the universe like I had always

wanted to I became more and more lost in unknowns.

Let n equal all the doubts I've ever had,

I scribbled in my notebook.

And math class shoved n in my face day after day and the voice inside my head said please, pick apart everything I don't like about myself, throw them into an equation I don't understand so I can finally, finally begin to learn everything I have left to learn about the universe.

I still want to be the human version of the color black.

But n kept coming back, tossed chaotically across the blank page I would open to every day, forcing me every day to look at all the things I didn't know about the world, all the things I didn't know about myself, turning my thoughts bitter and saying everything other than you're worth it.

As I got older, I waited too long to know what made me worth it.

I waited so long that my commas were cut off at the ends, dangling from a crumbling cliff.

I waited so long that I would pour myself over the first one who turned around enough to look into my eyes a second time instead of just giving me a passing glance.

I waited so long that my energy was spent on things like flying and reading and looking out windows and closing my eyes and going over what I was going to say again and again and speaking sometimes and looking at beautiful people.

I used to think my unknowns were what made me beautiful. I soaked in all the colors and all the people and all the atoms in the universe and became the human version of the color black. But then they got all tied up in the pit of my stomach and I was a mixture, I became more of a mystery, even to myself. Now I just line up my unknowns like dominoes, waiting for one of these skeletal hands to emerge from the shadows and knock them all down.

I just wanted to be everything the world told me. I want to be the human version of the color black.

And somehow school still teaches us about battles and bridges and block letters and never gives us the simple words worth it.

### **Unsent Letter**

I wish I could stop caring, I don't know how you can't need me but every door I knock on looks like yours so how can I enter them

I tiptoe through the streets wishing sewers were trapdoors and I could jump and fall for years before landing in an alternate universe

where every stoplight doesn't blink a glare and a lecture from my future self, where every piano I come to doesn't stretch like elastic reaching for my fingertips and begging for another song about you

But we still drag our sticky boots through the mud, maybe in a mile it'll turn into dirt, maybe maybe maybe

and the bullets sing in an ancient tongue, the one that was made for us, the one I can pull out of a hat without warning I wish I could stop caring.

I would say I wish I could stop living but that would piss people off.

You have too much, they'd say too much in front of you too much behind you too many acquaintances who have it worse off.

Maybe it would sadden them if I said it but I doubt it People are angry.

People are just like I feel like I should be when I say I wish I could stop caring.

But I'm not angry... I can't be when the last word I said to you was maybe.

# **Until Later**

I wish I could cross my arms and cross your mind But instead they hang straight down like unwanted leashes, holding me to this heart

Of all your souls scattering like suns, I am not the best of them I'm just another way to suffocate your drawn out chains, building a mountain in five days to leave behind when you escape to the deep cuts in your sandy rib cage and hollowed lungs

Knowing this, I still slide up your mouth like water I won't breathe you into oxygen I won't taste you until later I can't harmonize with your sly slips away every time your dry memories make a chasm you can gift to me when I'm still miles behind

Of all the holes you dig to throw away your old body and carve new saltwater limbs and part the seas, pretend to make me invincible and bring me home I am not the best of them. But I won't be the worst.

Until later, my past murmurs and I loosen my clasp on your fingers so you're one with the sea.

# Untouchable

I want to write about you I don't want to push you out of my mind because when I wake up you're waiting expectantly inside the first car in my train of thought.

Pushing into every song I listen to, every city where I walk the streets, every bond I weave, every mountain where I wish I had a hand to hold.

I want to sing about you but I can't find a melody that will reach you through a thousand miles.

I hate everything about you, I can't get enough.

I would choose you every time but I'm not sure how much good there is in that, I don't want to touch you through the bitterness because I know you don't miss me enough to make it worth it.

You didn't miss me enough to say goodbye.

I hate writing about you, I hate that I can't let you go, especially when talking and singing and writing won't matter anyway You're untouchable, in a different world.

# Unusual

I used to think I wanted to be uncommon. I wanted to live at unusual angles, I walked on unusual roads and said strange things in strange places to strange people.

I used to think I wanted to be uncommon but that was before you were a giant and a whole new color spectrum and made of stardust,

before a story made of we lost its meaning, broke into just two letters made of soft quiet pencil strokes written as I trembled in the center of a crowd.

I thought it was an unusual ending so I cracked my world and I spent my time and I bled my tears and I lost my way

I thought it was an unusual ending but really it was just another clichéd story.

And if now, a lightyear later this is an unusual beginning I might just throw myself to the ground, I want it to be so so so normal.

### **Unwilling Heart**

My heart swells with feelings I don't even know what they are I can't even guess what you're doing I think you're someone I love

But since when can I trust my untrustable heart I thought I loved a million times before and all it turned out to be was lust

I lust after your shadow as you tiptoe away Once I loved like my heart couldn't break in two But now I lust, keeping my unlovable heart inside a vase

We're protected by flowers, by flowers and words The ones of yesterday... When I met you and something happened When love was nothing to my untouchable heart

And I know if I can't love you I'm by myself tonight Running from everything I've ever known

So I try to force my unwilling heart to do something safe instead I try to push you away But my unwilling heart isn't going anywhere but here

### **Up In Flames**

You tried to put us in a box giving us names and numbers making us just what you wanted

We snarled and swung but eventually you healed and you forgot what we could do once again

You simply found a bigger box to trap us in You tried to keep us here

But as we all know there's somewhere else we need to go We can't stay in a box in your mind

We will go up in flames we will learn to forgive We will try to stay here but we need to live

And when you think of us again hope that we're free and no longer trapped in a box in your mind

We will go up in flames we will learn to forgive We will try to stay here but we need to live

We'll envision your faces as we apologize again

Pretending our walls are unmovable

But we will try when you leave to build this city once more There's nothing left we can do But fight and lose and lie to ourselves again that the box was your making not ours.

## Venom

Your kiss is gentle enough to suck the venom from my chest, fill all the sinkholes I'm drowning in, sheets sliding off the corner as my eyes close, the green is long gone and you can't take it back half as fast as I can blink you out.

I thought I was the one with a cough drop spirit, too much for them to take, puckered lips have always stolen whatever else I leave behind.

But now you're here and you have used the tears in my heart to rip yourself more beautifully empty so be a cigarette, when you stretch out I want to know how far you reach and how much you'll change me.

I want this clash, a brain always at war with a green apple heart, something that has never known easy, never known sweet, nothing but this flavor that seeps in like a spy and steals the venom.

# Verity

#### А

Curse In my head

#### А

Smile On my face.

#### А

Contradiction That's all I am.

#### A

Fake Carefree life

While I Wait For you here.

And all you had to do to save me was look down.

Just a flick of the eyes while you glide above the clouds

Just a glance straight down before two heavens finally collapsed on you...

Fire! I shield my eyes Look! Not quite in time Fall! You loved the sky Crash! A million lies

I'm out of time... I'm out of time... I'm out of love... It's buried with you

Writing about you it's like you never left A shadow My copilot Waiting in the wings-

alive alive ALIVE.

### Versions Of Us

I hate how in the past week there's been too many versions of us

Admit one, tie a knot the first hour, and the next you're yelling that embers aren't enough to make a fire

Cry for a minute, show him up in five seconds, reaching a boundary, giving me too many leagues of woven thread

Arm under my neck, tell me it's more comfortable this way, show me how you sketch the stars in this midnight

And in a moment run me over with ignorance, then drag yourself back and spill out in front of me all you've ever done

I love how in the past week there's been too many versions of us

# Void

I wanted to save him

But as I lean back in my seat trying to reach his past trying to catch his dark cloud in a bottle and throw it in the sea He refuses to open his mouth... he can't know me.

I tried to get him to stay. But he rushes past my outstretched hand shouting into the void saying he can't love saying he's given up.

Helpless, I try to smile when he laughs when he talks when he breathes but he has me giving up too.

His hand is smoke when I try to hold it he's already halfway gone

I wanted so badly to save him, to be his rock to keep him from giving in to the void

But he fell and fell and fell I watched.

## Volcano

moons we are all moons and my sister is a volcano

blue we are all blue and my sister explodes red

and we're still shuddering as her meteorite screams through everyone's atmosphere

and now that you've seen me alone I will keep you from her as long as I can so you don't leap from this ledge just to land straight in her arms

you are so much like me but you don't want to kiss a mirror and she is something you will never understand

we are all moons but I don't want to rise

I want to stop being a metaphor I want to stop being the wrong metaphor I want to know that I could kill you if I wanted she walks with that destruction and doesn't even feel its weight Even when she's erupting she has more magic than we've ever held

She can melt everything your skin tries to protect but it hurts like longing I can only give you a cold embrace, they call me beautiful but only in the dark only because they know they can't know me

I want to stop being the wrong metaphor When I'm wounded

I want to bleed searing lava not the soft glow of starlight, no one ever writes about the sky being fierce I am just vast and beautiful mystery and I want to be a volcano

### Walk Two Moons

Say hello, say hello I'm waiting for a twist in time Say hello, say hello I'll soon call you mine

Heart beat fast, heart beat slow Stay here a little longer Heart's a friend, heart's a foe My soul is getting stronger

Walk two moons, walk two moons Feel the sun on your shoulders Walk two moons, walk two moons Feel my breath coming closer

One raindrop, just a drop A drop in the bucket without a care Just a drop, just one drop I've never belonged anywhere

One last thought, just one thought I'll try to let you go But it's a storm it's a storm I know I'm never letting go

Walk two moons, walk two moons Feel the sun on your shoulders Walk two moons, walk two moons Feel my breath coming closer

Say goodbye, say goodbye Why did you have to go Say goodbye, say goodbye I tell myself that I won't cry

When the sun shined, the sun shined I want to go back to when When I realized, I realized I'll never be the same again

### Walking My Thoughts

I've slipped, I'm stuck in a mystery If only I could get out of my head Her hand's too slick to save me now In a mudslide I'll drown instead

Walking my vicious thoughts down the river, down the road Walking my bitingly honest demon and I don't know where to go

She's fallen, tugs at my shoelaces with a heavy heart, a husky voice But I can't shoulder my thoughts when they force me to make a choice

Walking my vicious thoughts down the river, down the road Walking my bitingly honest demon and I don't know where to go

I need to reclaim my head I walk until I can see change Until my breath's a little softer and my thoughts aren't so estranged

Walking my vicious thoughts down the river, down the road Walking my bitingly honest demon so now I know where to go

Someday I'll learn to walk on water and drag my thoughts along, maybe even embrace them like another wanting song

### Waste My Time

Baby, this is how I wander and chase the evening sky Baby, this is how I want you to spend and waste my time

I don't mind just sitting here with bones that snap so silent Space I can't fill perfectly with words that spit out violent

Baby, this is how I wander and chase the evening sky Baby, this is how I want you to spend and waste my time

I know we will gather dust if we don't use this wind I've tucked time in my pocket and all I want to do is spend

Baby, this is how I wander and chase the evening sky Baby, this is how I want you to spend and waste my time

This is not a waste of hours This is comfort in insanity This is shivering with closeness This is the together of lonely

Baby, this is how I wander and chase the evening sky Baby, this is how I want you to spend and waste my time

### Wasted Minutes

Wasted minutes, wasted space I can never find the right moments to tell you what you mean to me

I stumble on my own defeats, reach back again and again for lives I thought were tragedies

Cruel time, cruel laws gravity nailing me to the earth even when I don't want to be here

I'm rich if rich means trading pieces of time in for people but I still can't speak around you

Spending letters and energy Cruel wasted minutes swirl down the drain... at least I'm not going with them.

### Waves

We stay here with the clock ticking,

we make no decisions we might not regret,

we make every decision and leave them all behind us when dawn breaks.

I sit here on your skin, hang worlds from the corners of your mouth

and now we are a mountain, I can taste the snowcaps, depending on the day we are summiting or drowning in the floods below us,

every moment brings a new wave sometimes I ride it and sometimes I collapse.

### We Met At A Funeral.

We met at a funeral.

What a sick coincidence, right? Life and death Gain and loss Order and chaos Beginnings and endings all wrapped up into one. But that's the truth.

She was in the corner, arms wrapped in soft sleeves, oblivious but taking in everything at once. Our eyes met, caught fire.

It was a beginning to end all beginnings.

And even though her words were hidden inside a maze of things I knew and knew and couldn't escape, I spoke.

My voice penetrated the aura of endings and beginnings and shapeless shadows shedding devastating, wonderful tears. At a funeral.

She lit up the hallway and burned behind the lampshade, she glowed like a heartbeat even in the corner of a funeral.

But all it took a year later was another fire to catch Of course we would crumble to ash-

We met at a funeral.

## Wearing The Wrong Shoes

You tell me this place is welcoming this place is like a quiet haven in the woods no one knows about You tell me I'm just wearing the wrong shoes but how can that be when every so often I find myself alone in a closet again, waiting on some hero to come bang down the door just so I can have some semblance of freedom?

Of course there's no hero here there's only these legs that keep stumbling and somehow they stay upright and until now no matter how far I've pushed my muscles they don't snap they get stronger with every step so I leave the closet and slam the door behind me.

But once I'm out I keep tripping over nails and two-by-fours that jut out of the walls taking up space in your brain I should occupy, and tearing up these shoes I've used to explore your hallway for so long, pulling blood out of my body but I swear it's not your fault it's just the treacherous slope you're making me tread-I should wear better shoes.

I should be more cautious trying to figure you out in this volatile maze of a mind I should step silently around the nails and debris to keep you from screaming.

But it's not worth it I can't count the nails before I'm upon them, I've been through too much on this floor to throw away the battle scars

So I run down your hallway

in broken shoes I don't need to walk on sharp steel like it's eggshells I don't need to find safety I need to find the fire alarm and then I need to find the door and get past the fence and the driveway you keep a parked car in to keep me a mile from home but trust me, in these broken shoes I can get farther than you and your clenched-tight fists and lonely narrowed eyes can even dream about That's okay, I can ruin these shoes because once I escape I have all the time in the world to build myself a new pair of shoes and go sprinting down the airplane runway until I finally take flight.

# Wearing Thin

I'm wearing thin boots I'm wearing thin boots You wouldn't know that just by looking But I step on embers every time you hit the ground

I'm wearing thin scarves I'm wearing thin scarves Frostbite when I hit the winter air, my throat tinged with the last will to live

I'm wearing thin skin I'm wearing thin skin I sizzle when I touch you and the butterfly wings prickle when I reach into the sky

I'm wearing...thin I'm wearing...thin Every step is another one behind me and I'm longing to be whole with you again

### Weighing You Down

Hold our hands as stepping stones and take your destined spot at the top of the hill.

I'm not on the pedestal closing my eyes as you kiss me, gifting me with some of the glory.

Our names are not on the trophy.

Our bare feet don't ever touch the perfect grass.

Of course we're the ones weighing you down.

Who else would never leave this town?

You're on to There, a walk across the ocean, a leap farther than we can imagine.

Who are we to mess with fate?

But we hang from little strings glued to your fingers, dragging your feet, plaguing your existence.

Of course we're the ones weighing you down.
## Wet Paint

as the years walk by you can either admire them or wish they would turn backchoose. as you grow up you need to be told you are not a puzzle someone needs to put together you do not need work to make you beautiful. you do not need touch to keep you safe. you do not need hands to make you whole. you are a painting you need to be told how every day you have carved up the corners of someone's mouth until they can taste something like a smile. you need to be told how every day you have spilled a little paint where you walk, palettes blended in the canyons of your footsteps, leaving behind drops people can use to give their world a little more color. you need to be told how every inch of your skin is a different wavelength and no one wishes one of those wavelengths was gone how else would we finish a rainbow? you need to be told how no matter how beautiful you already are, every day you are still drying. we are all still drying. we are all just wet paint.

## What Could Happen

I know what could happen.

That's not stopping me from spending all this time.

I am not giving up a given amazing for a maybe better, we might be watching a storm but we don't know it yet so I draw the lightning on my skin to remember you by.

I am not giving up a now because it could fall south. I love lying with you too much for that.

I know what could happen. That's not stopping me from spending all this time. And if I look back I might regret the kickstart but I will love all the minutes.

I know what could happen. But I know what's happening.

## When The Night Is Over

When the night is over all the magic is gone even though I still feel your hands grasp my wrist and my head echoes back everything you said to me

I know I can't get it back

The stars pull away the twilight and hold me captive for a few hours But even though in daylight we still walk side by side, the sun pulls us apart

And even in another night it won't be the same, we won't be in this place with this chemistry

Because every minute of the night we collide faster and longer and I keep wanting to pull you closer to me when the sun rises but I can't, I know I can't.

#### When The Sun Goes Out

The cool air between him and me makes my fingertips shiver with the weight of a world, the sun in the sky is never warm enough

and the sparks between them are so visible I shield my eyes.

Don't mind me, just keep on living your beautiful reality, the skewed system with you and her king and queen of the world.

But of course I don't tell him. They're each half a star... coming together illuminates the world, reaches a hand inside me and twists until I'm more alive than I've ever been and I can't help but love her too.

Plato's split-aparts, her arm intertwined with his as they dream of a world where everyone is as electric as them.

She's a chink

in the armor, the electric fence he doesn't let me through

Please, if nothing else, if I have to disappear, kiss her so hard she goes blind, empty space filling with exploding stars and a song so beautiful she becomes the music.

But of course I don't tell him.

He loves girls like her, who glow so brightly they make the sun go out.

## Where I'M From

I'm from sweet purple cherries

that exploded in our mouths before dinner.

I'm from round-off back handsprings

and hugs

and chocolate

and headaches that my mother always apologized for

because she thought they were her fault.

I'm from childhood imagination...

wanting to be a butterfly when you grow up

and painting the sky pink with blue clouds,

like cotton candy.

I am from yelling matches

and crying

and slamming the door in faces,

from the grand piano, fingers flying over keys.

I'm from the love, hopes, and dreams for friends and family.

I am from magnets and hearts and cats,

from a talent for drawing birds and writing my long stories after school,

from mirrors and lip gloss and choir lollipops.

I'm from the wind catching my hair on the trampoline in the backyard,

from passing out tropical gum,

from makeup and camping and friends.

I am from Rubik's cubes and card games and Equations,

from flip-flops and choir and purple sparkly nail polish,

from peaches and pizza and mac and cheese,

from minigolf and oceans and family.

I am from the sound of screen doors in the summer that my cats sit in and from stir-frying onions for dinner at night.

I'm from the postcard-perfect picture of me and my sister standing with our faces turned toward the beautiful blue sea,

from perfect, unhindered happiness of just being here.

I'm from climbing trees to the veryvery top to get a glimpse of the setting sun, from paper stars taped on the window glass exchanged for paper snowflakes in the winter,

from " Silver Bells" and Girl Scouts,

from music and poetry and notebooks and gymnastics,

from braces and bracelets and books.

I am from a laugh,

a real one.

I am from me and the things I'll remember.

8th grade was the best year EVER! ! !

## Who Would You Save

Collapsing bridges, lives ripped apart, plastic people trade in their hands.

The hurricanes become everyone's tragedy, the stars become everyone's lifeline.

The paper world has shut its eyes, handing the humans its last gasp.

The world needs us but the war needs the evil, and even when we're flying we have nightmares because how will we ever ever ever win?

And as the mountains come crashing down and the hope almost goes out and the universe is watching my every letter,

I need to know who you would save when the world comes down to a moment, when your life comes down to a desperate wish

Because the only thing I'm sure of when the hurricanes become my tragedy and the stars become your lifeline

is that I would save you.

## Why I Can't Start Over

Knowing isn't believingjust because I avoid this every day doesn't mean it's truth You can aim reality straight into my face and still not hit your mark, the barrier you built up between my head and my heart is too strong.

I'd still give it all to start over, when I didn't know to trust you but I didn't know not to trust you either.

I tally up the lies I tell myself every time I walk into walls, I can't give you a clean slate if you're still the same soulbecause I can read everything I ever was in your bottomless green eyes as they flicker with how much I know I regret and you don't.

And yesterday I met another person from your electric city, but he doesn't even have an identity, because in my head that city is not a place where people live.

It's where you sleep at night,

it's where you don't think about your daily routine because you know it like the back of your hand,

it's where you know someone with a smile better than mine,

it's where you make up stories about the strangers on the streets,

it's where you keep your favorite cereal and the cat who loves you no matter how ugly you cry,

it's where you keep the pair of shoes you bought once but outgrew and only still have them because they remind you of how far you've come,

it's where you sometimes forget to tell your mom you love her but it's okay because in seven hours you'll see her again,

it's where you maybe sometimes think about me-

where you probably don't,

it's where you stay up till the sunrise with people lucky enough to know you,

it's you.

## Wild

I have never written like a petal, words perfectly placed,

pauses perfectly positioned like curves down the slope of the mountainside,

soft dirt spilling through my fingertips, sifting through only the best earth to grow my syllables,

picking colors so they blend like a sunset and I can sit there at the end of the day knowing I gave exactly the colors the world needed.

No.

I write like a weed,

shadows unable to shame me, waterfalls unable to drown me,

just enough wild to snap in the air as I try to crack this world like a riddle bleed it wide open I can wield this art like a knife like a drug

giving everything everything too much of everything,

but still the wild waxes and I stretch to every ceiling,

choosing words like a twister of seeds scattering to whatever wind I let loose

and the more I push through my soil my skin my soul the more that grows.

### Wings

I love on wings but they never last.

All I know is paper feathers painting angels on my doorstep, I sweep them up like they're all I'll ever need, like the only reason I know how to fly is because you gave me these wings.

Paper feathers fill my heartbeats, swirling into nothing when you mold me into a wave like the shore is all I've ever wanted

Paper feathers are fitting, they can stand stronger than me I'm more fragile than shreds As you pass they flinch before I even react, stop beating to hang in midair

There are things you say in darkness you would never say in daylight so I laugh as the sun goes down

There are things I would do that I would never even write

As I take these paper feathers bury them in collateral I know how fast I'm free falling

I'll leave my heart at the door and my tongue in your mouth but when I love I give them wings.

## Wrinkles

Don't be ashamed of the days of pure life framing your eyes.

### Writing A Song Like You

I don't know how long until I can write a song like you, one that won't miss me when it bleeds from my head but it will miss with no logic every time the door opens to someone else.

One that I can weave through my fingers when you're across the room and on your skin when you're next to me.

One that can explode in my bloodstream, touch the lies and the truth, grip me and not let go.

I don't know how long until I can write a song like you, one that holds every piece but can't put them together, one that laughs at everything but still can't hold my eyes.

I don't know how long until I can sing what you've said, promises that fill all the canyons even when they shouldn't, a close that vibrates with something I can't name.

I don't know how long until I can write a song like you.

Maybe I have done it.

#### Wrong Words

I'm in love with the wrong words I'm in too deep in the wrong time

So I pin a heart-shaped scar over my chest and call it mine

The rhythm's half asleep I'm being left behind

Seeing puzzle pieces of a parallel world I can't seem to ever find

I want to know what passion is, I want to make you stay

But I stretch my fingers till they break and still fail you every day

I'm trying to create a life Trying to teach you how

to breathe away the pain and know me and hold me and live for now

But the universe's stars are blinding, mask the hollows in your eyes

and maybe if we're lucky we'll end up loving a lie

I'm in love with the wrong words I'm in too deep in the wrong time

So I pin a heart-shaped scar over my chest and call it mine

#### Years Years Years

It's been years, years, years since this morning and I'm still lingering on the edge of life.

Like all things it is guilt and bliss, speeding headfirst into the train tunnel, escaping with ecstasy.

Like all things it is sweet and sour, leaving these old train tracks and frail railings and broken people behind but also forgetting a part of ourselves.

But in years years years if we don't forget we'll have a perfect round pearl to place in the memory jar, remembering the beautiful old lightning shows while letting go of the pounding rain

It's been years years years I need to see the world but I've still found so many reasons to stay.

# You Can Be Pretty Too: The Tale Of The Monsters Who Weren't Monsters

Saltwater runs down the bathroom wall I hug my legs so tightly they might snap as I tear away from your gaze, read into every letter your lips write me.

All I can hear you say is you're trying to block the monsters not monsters from turning my soul into junkyard scraps

but I want to tell you they're not the bad kind, they're the fragile kind people want to collect and hang in their pretty houses in patterns and packages and pretend it makes them quirky.

My bones and soul are cracked and rusted and almost too little to live but in my eyes they're so beautiful...

You can be pretty too, I have connections I'll let them whisper in your ear so the metal turns colors and looks like a feather that's so good at whispering softly to your skin, and a kaleidoscope drifts into your beautiful eyes, the monsters not monsters can perfect you too.

With the letters I can bend my bones into, I can almost spell the names of things I can't have like strawberries and that half bite of chocolate They remind me of all the times you told me Have a taste.

But I can't, I count so carefully Every move is a heartbeat Every sound is a stab Every smell is something the monsters not monsters hold over me.

But I'm telling you right now I'm in control I'm so in control

You can be pretty too. Just let me tell you.

## You Can Find My Heart

You can find my heart Between the pages of books Smiling and sleeping and Dreaming of being awake.

You can find my heart Overlapping ink and pen Tumbling with purpose Bleeding out the ashes.

You can find my heart Submerged in constellations Eyes opening wider Twilight slipping gracefully in.

You can find my heart Wedged in a corner Between sounds and silence In the home that is you.

### Your Language

I love your language even when it hates me.

The one that crawls over sticky notes in the kitchen on your busy early mornings,

the one I can read even when I'm blind, the one you will engrave on my stone when I'm gone.

I love your language even when I can't escape its claws.

The one that breaks like a dam when I collect your tears, the one that finds me curled underneath the stairs no matter where I hide, the one you use to tell every truth and every lie.

I love your language even when it sticks to me for too long.

The one that questions everything for better or for worse, the one that hopes like no one else knows what hope is, the one that takes too many deep breaths a day.

I love your language like I love my lungs.

The one that tells everyone to travel- have a suitcase heart, the one that doesn't always smile but when it does I could cry, the one that dances like a poet through every word you say.

I love your language more when it loves me.

#### Your Second

I've always been first. At everything.

At riding a bike, at pretending, at being the oldest and then the youngest

At lifting my own feet off the ground, at smiling, at bleeding, at touching you

At painting my face out of my body, at being nervous and talkative, at leaving

At standing tall as the sky, then so low to the ground

At touching the stars, at breaking free from now to dawn, at reading the words etched on her lips, at telling you everything through silence

At thinking falling is flying, at searching for something that doesn't want me to find it

but now I'm standing here and I'm sure I'm your second and I'd give it all up just to be your first in line.

### Your Sound Is Sweeter

There's no sound as sweet as yours It takes me before dawn It lies with me after midnight

And your sound Holds me Like nothing else has before Your sound Loves me And I can't fight it anymore

Your sound is sweeter than All the fighting I've done It catches the truth and holds on

And your sound Holds me Like nothing else has before Your sound Loves me And I can't fight it anymore

Your sound plays back through my head again It's the only thing keeping me going Loving you, forever and ever

And your sound Holds me Like nothing else has before Your sound Loves me And I can't fight it anymore

Your sound is sweeter than The moonlight on my windowsill It sings, I drop dead

And your sound Holds me Like nothing else has before Your sound Loves me And I can't fight it anymore

I'm awake with your sound Echoing in the dark Your sound is sweeter than love

And your sound Holds me Like nothing else has before Your sound Loves me And I can't fight it anymore

### You're A New One

From a distance I could see you as any of the faces I've tried to lock in the back of my mind, anyone I've tried to let go of with the palms that have held tears as well as they hold people.

But you're a new oneup close I can't see you as any laugh except for the teasing one that makes you look like we could lasso the sun.

Up close I can't see you as any hands except for the ones that look so different so much the same as mine and maybe they hold tears too.

Up close, even when you're tired I can still see the life that wears you like a second skin You can make yawning attractive. Tell me that's not hard to do.

I want to buy something with you even if it's just a desk lamp, I know we can make enough light in this room without even touching it.

I want to leave something behind with you, maybe a gravel road in flames at dusk, maybe the words you've regretted regretting, maybe fearing broken glass, if we're cut open bleeding it's just ecstasy in a warning sign.

I want to save something with you even if it's just a dream, even if it's just reality.

## You're A Twister, I'm A Tidal Wave

You're a twister, I'm a tidal wave who would have made the mistake of thinking we were soulmates We're both at the front of the line stare at each other's power and deny we're in control

I toss you the ball, you toss it back We slide down to the restarting line and the illusion of compromise is our secret congregation deep in the ground, where we both bury our devils

You're a mountain, I'm a skyscraper and the spotlights rain down on us queens of opposite sides of the world We reign over the ants in the city and the forest, over pretending people and miniature love

I hand you the lead rope, but then pull you off the path taking back the power I thought was mine The gasoline in your eyes sets my tongue in flames, and we can't do anything but fight fire with fire

You're a twister, I'm a tidal wave who would have made the mistake of thinking we were soulmates

### You're The One With No Regrets

You have the stamina to make the city fall You have the gasoline to drive me up the wall But I can tell when we're together you're still making a movie Playing back in your beautiful mindeveryone you've needed before me

You have the energy to keep the music loud You have the prophecy to make my heart hit the ground But you're still taking mental pictures when I'm locked up in a reverie Who do you imagine with your pretty fingers whenever you follow my fantasies?

You were the lion's den I tried to fight through by your side You were so immediate I should have known you're still a child Only once I'll hesitate thinking of your pretty face But lose comfort, chide myself, no, turn your head back, leave no trace

You have the love-note handwriting You shed the tears that were meant to be mine I was the moon to your planet now I'm spinning away in a crooked line

You stole the painted masterpiece that was our eternity yesterday You pierced the void of thinking we could erasing everything I wanted to say

You have the remedy to leave here with no regrets

You have the sanity to keep my ghost from your bed But every time I fall asleep it's me who's seeing blue I can't help that my memories there will never let go of you